



DISPROPORTIONATE IMPACT OF K-12 SCHOOL SUSPENSION AND EXPULSION ON BLACK STUDENTS IN SOUTHERN STATES

Edward J. Smith and Shaun R. Harper



Graduate School of Education
PennGSE
Center for the Study of Race and Equity in Education

CONTENTS

| | |
|--|---------|
| Executive Summary | 1 |
| Message from U.S. Congressman Cedric Richmond (D-LA) | 2 |
| Background and Research Methods | 3 - 4 |
| School Discipline Trends Across the South | 5 |
| Southern School District Data Tables | |
| Alabama | 6 - 9 |
| Arkansas | 10 - 16 |
| Florida | 16 - 18 |
| Georgia | 18 - 23 |
| Kentucky | 24 - 28 |
| Louisiana | 28 - 31 |
| Mississippi | 32 - 35 |
| North Carolina | 36 - 41 |
| South Carolina | 41 - 44 |
| Tennessee | 44 - 47 |
| Texas | 48 - 78 |
| Virginia | 79 - 83 |
| West Virginia | 84 - 85 |
| Resources and Recommendations | 86 |
| Conclusion | 87 |

Recommended Citation:

Smith, E. J., & Harper, S. R. (2015). *Disproportionate impact of K-12 school suspension and expulsion on Black students in southern states*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania, Center for the Study of Race and Equity in Education.

The report is also available in .PDF for free download at www.gse.upenn.edu/equity/SouthernStates

© 2015, The Trustees of the University of Pennsylvania. All Rights Reserved.

Opinions expressed herein belong entirely to the authors and do not necessarily represent viewpoints of the Trustees of the University of Pennsylvania.

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Nationally, 1.2 million Black students were suspended from K-12 public schools in a single academic year – 55% of those suspensions occurred in 13 Southern states. Districts in the South also were responsible for 50% of Black student expulsions from public schools in the United States.

This report aims to make transparent the rates at which school discipline practices and policies impact Black students in every K-12 public school district in 13 Southern states: Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia.

On average, Blacks were 24% of students in the 3,022 districts we analyzed, but rates at which they were suspended and expelled are disproportionately high.

Disproportionality in Suspensions

In 132 Southern school districts, Blacks were disproportionately suspended at rates five times or higher than their representation in the student population.

In 84 districts, Blacks were 100% of the students suspended from public schools.

In 346 districts, Blacks were 75% or more of the students suspended from public schools.

In 743 districts, Blacks were 50% or more of the students suspended from public schools.

Blacks comprised 74% of suspensions from public schools in Mississippi, which was the highest proportion among the states. Florida schools suspended the highest number of Black students (n = 121,468).

Disproportionality in Expulsions

In 77 Southern school districts, Blacks were disproportionately expelled at rates five times or higher than their representation in the student population.

In 181 districts, Blacks were 100% of the students expelled from public schools.

In 255 districts, Blacks were 75% or more of the students expelled from public schools.

In 484 districts, Blacks were 50% or more of the students expelled from public schools.

Blacks comprised 72% of expulsions from public schools in both Louisiana and Mississippi, which was the highest proportion among the states. Tennessee schools expelled the highest number of Black students (n = 5,559).

School Discipline Inequities by Sex

Boys were 65% of Black students suspended from K-12 public schools in the 13 southern states. Despite this, when compared to girls from other racial/ethnic groups, Black girls were severely and most disproportionately affected by school discipline policies and practices.

Nationally, Blacks were 45% of girls suspended and 42% of girls expelled from K-12 public schools, which was highest among all racial/ethnic groups. Across the Southern states, Black girls comprised 56% of suspensions and 45% of expulsions, both of which were also highest among all girls. In 10 Southern states, Blacks were suspended most often among girls.

Blacks were 35% of boys suspended and 34% of boys expelled from K-12 public schools in the United States. Across the Southern states, Black boys comprised 47% of suspensions and 44% of expulsions, which was highest among all racial/ethnic groups. In 11 Southern states, Blacks were suspended most often among boys.

Using this Report

We hope this report will be useful to parents and families, educators and school leaders, policymakers, journalists, and a wide range of community stakeholders (NAACP chapters, religious congregations, activists, etc.). As such, we present data district-by-district within each state. For every state, we also highlight districts in which school discipline policies and practices most disproportionately impact Black students. Our aim is to equip anyone concerned about the school-to-prison pipeline and the educational mistreatment of Black youth with numbers they can use to demand justice from school boards, educational leaders, and elected officials.

We also want faculty in schools of education, as well as other sites in which teachers are prepared (e.g., Teach for America) and administrators are certified, to use this report to raise consciousness about implicit bias and other forces that cyclically reproduce racial inequities in school discipline. We hope this report is not misused to reinforce deficit, criminalized narratives about Black children. The alarming data presented herein go beyond student misbehavior and bad parenting – they also are attributable to racist practices and policies in K-12 public schools across the South.

MESSAGE FROM U.S. CONGRESSMAN CEDRIC RICHMOND

Cedric Richmond represents Louisiana's 2nd Congressional District in the United States House of Representatives. Congressman Richmond currently serves on the House Committee on Homeland Security and the House Committee on the Judiciary.



In 1954, the United States Supreme Court ruled that all children had a right to a quality public education. They did so, in part, because they recognized the key role education plays in the lives of individuals and in society. "Today, education is perhaps the most important function of state and local governments," wrote Chief Justice Earl Warren. "Compulsory school attendance laws and the great expenditures for education both demonstrate our recognition of the importance of education to our democratic society. It is required in the performance of our most basic public responsibilities, even service in the armed forces. It is the very foundation of good citizenship.... In these days, it is doubtful that any child may reasonably be expected to succeed in life if he [or she] is denied the opportunity of an education. Such an opportunity, where the state has undertaken to provide it, is a right which must be made available to all on equal terms."

More than 60 years later, these words are a reminder of an unchanging truth. All children deserve the chance at success. However, today it is clear that there are still problems with our educational system that prevent truly equal access. Far too many

students across the country find themselves suspended, expelled, or involved with the criminal justice system for misbehaviors that occur during school. Just as a good education has positive effects that are still felt long after graduation, not receiving a good education has serious negative effects that last a lifetime. This is reflected in troubling statistics. People who do not graduate from high school are twice as likely to be unemployed as those who do. Those without high school diplomas also earn much less than those with diplomas throughout their lives. We publish and pore over high school graduation rates, and puzzle over ways to increase test scores. In these conversations, though, we often leave out an important part of the problem: actions taken by schools that actively hurt students and make it harder for them to succeed.

"From the data available, we know that Black students are disproportionately suspended, expelled, and referred to the criminal justice system by schools. The overuse of these punishments and their disproportionate use on students of color are serious problems that we have to address right now."

Making all of this worse is the fact that these punishments are not applied equally. From the data available, we know that Black students are disproportionately suspended, expelled, and referred to the criminal justice system by schools. The overuse of these punishments and their disproportionate use on students of color are serious problems that we have to address right now. We need to place greater importance on getting data from schools on the use of suspensions, expulsions, and arrests in schools. Getting complete data on who suffers these punishments, why they receive them, and what the outcomes of the punishment are can help us fully understand what is happening in our nation's schools. We need to provide better training to teachers and administrators so that they have the tools to deescalate and mitigate situations. We also need to provide better guidance to schools on best practices so that student discipline is handled fairly instead of through arbitrary and heavy-handed 'zero tolerance' policies. Encouraging administrators, police, and judges to prioritize rehabilitation and school attendance over severe punishments would also lead to better outcomes.

The unfair discipline practices that hurt students involve many complicated and interrelated factors, but there are steps that we can take right now that would help. It is time for everyone who cares about education and our nation's children to come together and act.

BACKGROUND AND RESEARCH METHODS

Nationally, over three million public school students received at least one out-of-school suspension and 130,000 were expelled during the 2011-2012 academic year (U.S. Department of Education, 2014). In July 2015, educators, policymakers, and others gathered at the White House for a national summit on school discipline. Much of the discussion there and on social media (using #RethinkDiscipline) focused on how suspensions and expulsions disproportionately affect students of color and students with disabilities. Our aim in this report is to contribute to this conversation by making data transparent for parents and families, teachers and school leaders, activists, policymakers, journalists, and concerned others in Southern states.

Russell Skiba (Indiana University), Daniel Losen (UCLA), Pedro Noguera (UCLA), Jamilia Blake (Texas A&M University), Ivory Toldson (Howard University), Anne Gregory (Rutgers University), Brianna Kennedy-Lewis (University of Florida), Claudia Vincent (University of Oregon), and many other scholars have consistently written on this topic. Additionally, The Atlantic Philanthropies, Open Society Foundations, The California Endowment, and several other foundations have invested considerably into projects focused on reducing disproportionality in school discipline. The Southern Education Foundation has worked in myriad ways on school climate and juvenile justice issues in the South since 2007. Hence, this report contributes to a wide range of ongoing efforts in the field that highlight the differential applications and effects of discipline policies and practices on students by race. Along with other published evidence, we hope this report brings more attention to and ultimately helps dismantle the school-to-prison pipeline in the South and all across our nation.

What Prior Research Tells Us

“Minority overrepresentation in school punishment is by no means a new finding in school discipline research. Investigations of a variety of school punishments over the past 25 years have consistently found evidence of socioeconomic and racial disproportionality in the administration of school discipline” (Skiba et al., 2002, p. 318). Despite the regularity with which racial disparities and racism in school discipline have been documented, Blacks and other students of color continue to be suspended and expelled at disproportionately higher rates than their peers from other racial/ethnic groups. During the 2011-12 academic year, Black kids comprised only 18% of preschoolers in the U.S., but were 42% of students suspended once and 48% of students suspended multiple times from preschools (U.S. Department of Education, 2014). Black students were being

suspended at disproportionately high rates as early as elementary school in the district Raffaele Mendez and Knoff (2003) studied. In a 2015 report, *Black Girls Matter: Pushed Out, Overpoliced, and Underprotected*, Kimberlé Williams Crenshaw and colleagues note that 90% of all girls expelled from New York City public schools in 2011-12 were Black. According to Taylor, Gregor, and Lane (2014), Black students enrolled in Massachusetts public schools were 3.7 times more likely than their White peers to receive an out-of-school suspension. Skiba et al. (2002) found that Black students are most often disciplined for being disrespectful and threatening, loitering, and excessive noise, whereas their White schoolmates are likelier to be referred to school discipline officers for less subjective offences (i.e., smoking, leaving without permission, vandalism, and obscene language). Similar findings emerged in Blake et al.’s (2011) comparative study of reasons Black, Hispanic, and White girls were disciplined in an urban school district.

Zero tolerance school discipline policies were supposedly established to create safer learning environments for all students (Kang-Brown et al., 2013; Skiba & Rausch, 2006). These policies are often enacted through rigid practices and predetermined consequences that greatly limit discretion in individual cases, usually remove students from schools, and occasionally involve law enforcement personnel. Monahan et al. (2014) posit that the implementation of zero tolerance policies has increased the prevalence of suspension and expulsion to address behaviors that range from dress code violations and talking back to teachers to weapons possession and selling drugs. These policies negatively and disproportionately impact students of color, students with disabilities, and low-income students (Fabelo et al., 2011; Giroux, 2003; Harry & Kinger, 2014; Kennedy-Lewis, 2014; Kim, Losen & Hewitt, 2010; Losen et al., 2015; Losen & Skiba, 2010; Noguera, 2003; Skiba & Knesting, 2001; Toldson, 2011; Vincent et al., 2011), plus they are outrageously ineffective. An American Psychological Association taskforce on zero tolerance policies found “a negative relationship between the use of school suspension and expulsion and school wide academic achievement” (2008, p. 854). Notwithstanding, several school leaders across the nation still use them. This is extremely consequential for students of color, as Skiba et al. (2014) found that principals’ attitudes about discipline are among the most powerful determinants of racial disproportionality in school discipline.

Losen et al. (2015) estimate that public school children lost nearly 18 million days of instruction during the 2011-12 school year because of exclusionary discipline policies. Students who

BACKGROUND AND RESEARCH METHODS

are suspended or expelled from school are often stigmatized in ways that compel educators and peers to view them as “problem students,” a perception that is difficult to change (Kennedy-Lewis, Murphy, & Grosland, In Press; Weissman, 2015). Also, the constant removal from and reentry into school, coupled with the loss of classroom instruction time can profoundly disrupt a student’s academic progress and performance. Gregory, Skiba, and Noguera (2010) therefore reasonably argue that racial disproportionality in school discipline contributes, at least in part, to lower rates of academic achievement among students of color. This argument is supported by an alarming finding in Fabelo et al.’s (2011) study: “Students who were suspended and/or expelled, particularly those who were repeatedly disciplined, were more likely to be held back a grade or to drop out than were students not involved in the disciplinary system” (p. xi). Balfanz, Brynes, and Fox (2015) found that out-of-school suspensions in ninth grade are also significantly and negatively correlated with high school graduation, as well as postsecondary enrollment and persistence. As Marchbanks et al. (2015) summarize, higher suspension rates are closely correlated with higher delinquency and high school dropout rates, which have tremendous economic costs for the suspended student, the school, and our larger society.

Research also makes clear that expulsions and out-of-school suspensions are strongly associated with subsequent participation in juvenile and criminal justice systems (Fabelo et al., 2011; Noguera, 2003; Toldson, 2011). The overrepresentation of Blacks among students impacted by discipline policies and practices has incontestably helped sustain the “school-to-prison pipeline,” a term that signifies the roles schools play in putting certain students on pathways into the criminal justice system. Weissman (2015) powerfully documents the troubling ways in which suspension and expulsion excessively funnel students of color out of classrooms and into jail cells.

Research Methods

All public schools are required to report discipline numbers to the U.S. Department of Education’s Office for Civil Rights (OCR). We retrieved data for every public school district in 13 Southern states ($n = 3,022$) through a publicly available OCR data portal (<http://ocrdata.ed.gov>). For each district, we determined the proportion of Blacks among students who received out-of-school suspensions and expulsions in 2011-2012, the academic school year for which the most recent federal-level school discipline data are available.

Additionally, OCR sent data files to us, which we used to determine the cumulative numbers of girls and boys who received out-of-school suspensions and expulsions nationally and within each Southern state. We calculated for each district a Disproportionate Impact Factor – the number of times Black students are over-suspended relative to their enrollment in a district’s public schools. For example, if Blacks comprised 5% of students enrolled in a district, but were 20% of students suspended, the Disproportionate Impact Factor would be 4x.

Limitations

Our study has four noteworthy limitations. First, the OCR dataset was either missing or had incomplete data for 269 Southern school districts. We had no other consistent way to get reliable statistics about those districts, thus they are marked with --- on our state data tables. Second, data presented herein are not disaggregated by disability status. Prior research (e.g., Harry & Kinger, 2014; Losen et al., 2015; Taylor et al., 2014) shows that school discipline policies and practices especially disadvantage students of color with disabilities.

Third, we report only out-of-school suspension trends. Across the country, over 1.1 million Black students received in-school suspensions during the 2011-12 academic year; 70% of those occurred in public schools in the 13 Southern States. We acknowledge that more needs to be known about the effects of in-school suspension on students. Finally, data reported herein aggregate students receiving one or more suspensions in an academic school year. Further analyses would reveal the extent to which Blacks are even more overrepresented among students suspended multiple times, a trend documented in other studies (e.g., Losen & Martínez, 2013; U.S. Department of Education, 2014).

We document in this report statistics that OCR has in its publicly available database for every public school district in the United States. Questions or concerns about the accuracy of these federal data should be addressed to the U.S. Department of Education at ocrdata@ed.gov or 1-800-421-3481.

Data Presentation

This study is based on a sample of 17,259,605 students (and 1,494,519 suspensions) in public schools across the South. We present key trends (disaggregated by sex) on the next page, followed by OCR statistics for every public school district in the 13 Southern states.

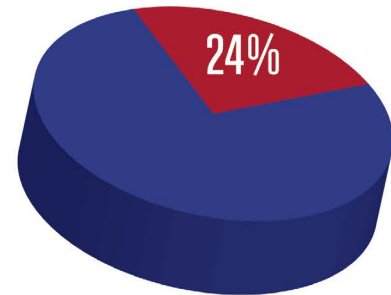
SCHOOL DISCIPLINE TRENDS ACROSS THE SOUTH

Blacks were nearly half of all students suspended and expelled from public schools in the South. 427,768 Black boys were suspended and 14,643 were expelled, the highest numbers among both sexes and all racial/ethnic groups. Blacks were 56% of girls suspended and 45% of girls expelled, the highest percentages among both sexes and all racial/ethnic groups.

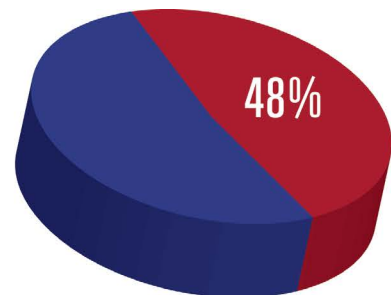
GIRLS

Black Percentage of Female Students Suspended and Expelled

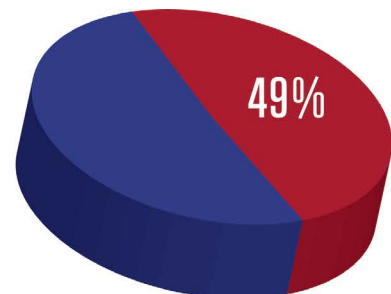
| State | Black % of Suspended Girls | Black % of Expelled Girls |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Alabama | 70.1 | 52.5 |
| Arkansas | 57.9 | 31.9 |
| Florida | 46.1 | 34.2 |
| Georgia | 73.3 | 65.1 |
| Kentucky | 31.5 | 13.0 |
| Louisiana | 74.1 | 77.8 |
| Mississippi | 80.0 | 74.2 |
| North Carolina | 58.1 | 31.1 |
| South Carolina | 65.5 | 65.8 |
| Tennessee | 64.9 | 75.4 |
| Texas | 35.3 | 22.3 |
| Virginia | 56.4 | 37.2 |
| West Virginia | 13.0 | 9.0 |
| Nationally | 44.7 | 41.7 |



**Blacks as % of Students
Enrolled in Public Schools**



**Blacks as % of Students
Suspended from Public Schools**



**Blacks as % of Students
Expelled from Public Schools**

BOYS

Black Percentage of Male Students Suspended and Expelled

| State | Black % of Suspended Boys | Black % of Expelled Boys |
|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Alabama | 60.6 | 59.3 |
| Arkansas | 46.9 | 32.7 |
| Florida | 36.4 | 26.0 |
| Georgia | 64.2 | 63.1 |
| Kentucky | 24.3 | 13.0 |
| Louisiana | 63.4 | 69.1 |
| Mississippi | 71.5 | 71.2 |
| North Carolina | 48.5 | 40.0 |
| South Carolina | 57.5 | 61.1 |
| Tennessee | 54.1 | 68.8 |
| Texas | 29.6 | 22.6 |
| Virginia | 48.1 | 41.7 |
| West Virginia | 9.8 | 7.8 |
| Nationally | 35.4 | 34.1 |



45,750 Black students were suspended from Alabama K-12 public schools in a single academic year. Blacks were 34% of students in school districts across the state, but comprised 64% of suspensions and 58% of expulsions.

ALABAMA

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Alabama Institute for the Deaf and Blind | 380 | 22 | 42.6 | 45.5 | 1.1x |
| Alabama Clinical School | 67 | --- | 20.9 | --- | --- |
| Alabama School of Fine Arts | 314 | 6 | 21.3 | 33.3 | 1.6x |
| Alabama Youth Services | 1098 | --- | 63.6 | --- | --- |
| Alberville City Schools | 4149 | 182 | 1.9 | 7.1 | 3.8x |
| Alexander City Schools | 3174 | 221 | 38.4 | 58.8 | 1.5x |
| Andalusia City Schools | 1730 | 12 | 34.2 | 83.3 | 2.4x |
| Anniston City Schools | 2617 | 546 | 90.3 | 99.6 | 1.1x |
| Arab City Schools | 2496 | 66 | 0.4 | 3.0 | 7.5x |
| Athens City Schools | 3104 | 219 | 25.2 | 51.6 | 2.0x |
| Attalla City Schools | 1862 | 99 | 17.0 | 18.2 | 1.1x |
| Auburn City Schools | 7066 | 300 | 25.9 | 68.0 | 2.6x |
| Autauga County Schools | 9830 | 301 | 24.0 | 59.1 | 2.5x |
| Baldwin County Public Schools | 28772 | 2312 | 13.9 | 29.4 | 2.1x |
| Barbour County Schools | 1061 | 135 | 82.9 | 85.9 | 1.0x |
| Bessemer City Schools | 4357 | 442 | 93.1 | 93.4 | 1.0x |
| Bibb County Schools | 3715 | 423 | 22.8 | 37.4 | 1.6x |
| Birmingham City Schools | 24882 | 4490 | 95.0 | 98.0 | 1.0x |
| Blount County Schools | 8369 | 511 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.4 |
| Boaz City Schools | 2379 | 38 | 1.4 | --- | --- |
| Boyd School | 13 | --- | 38.5 | --- | --- |
| Brantwood Children's Home | 15 | 2 | 53.3 | 100.0 | 1.9x |
| Brewton City Schools | 1175 | 73 | 37.8 | 75.3 | 2.0x |
| Bullock County Schools | 1910 | 340 | 93.2 | 100.0 | 1.1x |
| Butler County Schools | 3352 | 433 | 59.5 | 79.7 | 1.3x |
| Calhoun County Schools | 9307 | 761 | 13.7 | 26.8 | 2.0x |
| Chambers County Schools | 3951 | 474 | 48.2 | 59.7 | 1.2x |
| Cherokee County Schools | 4218 | 372 | 5.2 | 7.5 | 1.4x |
| Chilton County Schools | 7990 | 782 | 14.0 | 25.2 | 1.8x |
| Choctaw County Schools | 1645 | 351 | 63.5 | 65.0 | 1.0x |
| Clarke County Schools | 3292 | 238 | 64.4 | 73.9 | 1.1x |
| Clay County Schools | 2045 | 158 | 20.0 | 31.6 | 1.6x |
| Cleburne County Schools | 2686 | 182 | 5.3 | 15.4 | 2.9x |
| Coffee County Schools | 1974 | 240 | 5.2 | 14.2 | 2.7x |
| Colbert County Schools | 2856 | 193 | 12.0 | 19.7 | 1.6x |
| Compass School | 39 | --- | 48.7 | --- | --- |

ALABAMA



| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Conecuh County Schools | 1607 | 175 | 83.1 | 82.9 | 1.0x |
| Coosa County Schools | 1549 | 180 | 45.0 | 53.3 | 1.2x |
| Covington County Schools | 3156 | 95 | 7.4 | 4.2 | 0.6x |
| Crenshaw County Schools | 2210 | 204 | 34.2 | 45.6 | 1.3x |
| Cullman City Schools | 3052 | 17 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Cullman County Schools | 9616 | 398 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 0.7x |
| Dale County Schools | 2928 | 309 | 15.2 | 27.5 | 1.8x |
| Daleville City Schools | 1143 | 62 | 35.9 | 38.7 | 1.1x |
| Dallas County Schools | 3698 | 735 | 76.1 | 87.3 | 1.1x |
| Decatur City Schools | 8465 | 26 | 33.5 | 46.2 | 1.4x |
| Dekalb County Schools | 8700 | 280 | 1.0 | 5.4 | 5.3x |
| Demopolis City Schools | 2320 | 135 | 47.0 | 76.3 | 1.6x |
| Developing Alabama Youth Program | 99 | 14 | 28.3 | 50.0 | 1.8x |
| Dothan City Schools | 9491 | 1280 | 54.6 | 83.9 | 1.5x |
| Elba City Schools | 704 | 102 | 42.9 | 58.8 | 1.4x |
| Elmore County Schools | 11778 | 1055 | 26.0 | 47.0 | 1.8x |
| Enterprise City Schools | 6664 | 742 | 22.7 | 50.0 | 2.2x |
| Escambia County Schools | 4750 | 756 | 41.5 | 71.4 | 1.7x |
| Etowah County Schools | 9308 | 890 | 3.6 | 4.0 | 1.1x |
| Eufaula City Schools | 2752 | 234 | 54.4 | 84.6 | 1.6x |
| Excel Institute | 9 | --- | 55.6 | --- | --- |
| Fairfield City Schools | 1842 | 333 | 98.0 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Fayette County Schools | 2456 | 175 | 15.5 | 26.3 | 1.7x |
| Florence City Schools | 4277 | 273 | 34.7 | 64.8 | 1.9x |
| Fort Payne City Schools | 2969 | 159 | 4.0 | 21.4 | 5.4x |
| Franklin County Schools | 3429 | 120 | 0.8 | 3.3 | 4.2x |
| Gadsden City Schools | 5480 | 1005 | 49.7 | 76.5 | 1.5x |
| Geneva City Schools | 1233 | 58 | 12.9 | 29.3 | 2.3x |
| Geneva County Schools | 2774 | 205 | 14.5 | 34.6 | 2.4x |
| Greene County Schools | 1642 | 142 | 98.4 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Guntersville City Schools | 1925 | 126 | 8.2 | 27.0 | 3.3x |
| Hale County Schools | 2955 | 359 | 72.0 | 98.9 | 1.4x |
| Haleyville City Schools | 1720 | 16 | 1.2 | 12.5 | 10.2x |
| Hartselle City Schools | 3140 | 39 | 5.1 | 15.4 | 3.0x |
| Henry County Schools | 2714 | 73 | 36.6 | 60.3 | 1.6x |
| Higdon Hill School | 97 | --- | 47.4 | --- | --- |
| Homewood City Schools | 3642 | 98 | 24.8 | 74.5 | 3.0x |
| Hoover City Schools | 13439 | 232 | 23.4 | 53.0 | 2.3x |
| Houston County Schools | 6500 | 59 | 16.0 | 49.2 | 3.1x |
| Huntsville City Schools | 23201 | 2908 | 41.2 | 71.9 | 1.7x |



ALABAMA

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Jackson County Schools | 5763 | 213 | 4.1 | 3.3 | 0.8x |
| Jacksonville City Schools | 1630 | 15 | 31.0 | 26.7 | 0.9x |
| Jasper City Schools | 2765 | 16 | 18.9 | 75.0 | 4.0xx |
| Jefferson County Schools | 36203 | 6048 | 43.9 | 68.2 | 1.6x |
| Lamar County Schools | 2421 | 106 | 15.3 | 32.1 | 2.1x |
| Lanett City Schools | 812 | 216 | 86.5 | 89.4 | 1.0x |
| Lauderdale County Schools | 8704 | 434 | 2.8 | 9.2 | 3.2x |
| Lawrence County Schools | 5475 | 374 | 13.0 | 11.0 | 0.8x |
| Lee Co. Youth Development Center | 59 | 9 | 47.5 | 100.0 | 2.1x |
| Lee County Schools | 9596 | 893 | 22.8 | 34.9 | 1.5x |
| Leeds City Schools | 1711 | 321 | 26.1 | 41.1 | 1.6x |
| Limestone County Schools | 8671 | 424 | 9.0 | 10.8 | 1.2x |
| Linden City Schools | 515 | 76 | 97.3 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Lowndes County Schools | 1790 | 417 | 98.9 | 99.5 | 1.0x |
| Macon County Schools | 2566 | 211 | 97.6 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Madison City Schools | 8815 | 385 | 20.5 | 48.8 | 2.4x |
| Madison County Schools | 19976 | 1055 | 19.0 | 34.0 | 1.8x |
| Marengo County Schools | 1571 | 10 | 71.7 | 100.0 | 1.4x |
| Marion County Schools | 3546 | 142 | 4.1 | 4.2 | 1.0x |
| Marshall County Schools | 5907 | 146 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.2x |
| Midfield City Schools | 1305 | 253 | 97.2 | 99.2 | 1.0x |
| Mobile County Schools | 60157 | 11652 | 50.3 | 72.1 | 1.4x |
| Monroe County Schools | 3946 | 222 | 52.2 | 62.2 | 1.2x |
| Montgomery County Schools | 30088 | 7092 | 77.7 | 95.1 | 1.2x |
| Morgan County Schools | 7733 | 520 | 2.5 | 5.4 | 2.2x |
| Mountain Brook City Schools | 4508 | 10 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Muscle Shoals City Schools | 2882 | 52 | 17.6 | 59.6 | 3.4x |
| Oneonta City Schools | 1497 | 79 | 6.1 | 17.7 | 2.9x |
| Opelika City Schools | 4184 | 522 | 60.8 | 83.3 | 1.4x |
| Oxford City Schools | 4109 | 339 | 22.6 | 40.4 | 1.8x |
| Ozark City Schools | 2385 | 377 | 46.1 | 68.2 | 1.5x |
| Pathway Inc. | 90 | 41 | 47.8 | 53.7 | 1.1x |
| Pell City Schools | 4125 | 518 | 11.6 | 18.7 | 1.6x |
| Perry County Schools | 1737 | 300 | 98.8 | 99.3 | 1.0x |
| Phenix City Schools | 6729 | 744 | 59.2 | 81.3 | 1.4x |
| Pickens County Board of Education | 2844 | 234 | 58.8 | 78.2 | 1.3x |
| Piedmont City Schools | 1175 | 68 | 12.8 | 19.1 | 1.5x |
| Pike County Schools | 2243 | 320 | 46.5 | 70.0 | 1.5x |
| Presbyterian Home for Children | 63 | 4 | 34.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Randolph County Schools | 2385 | 68 | 13.0 | 20.6 | 1.6x |



| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Roanoke City Schools | 1558 | 48 | 42.0 | 68.8 | 1.6x |
| Russell County Schools | 3767 | 691 | 35.7 | 41.5 | 1.2x |
| Russellville City Schools | 2480 | 43 | 7.8 | 30.2 | 3.9x |
| Saraland City Schools | 2241 | 191 | 15.4 | 26.2 | 1.7x |
| Scottsboro City Schools | 2604 | 72 | 5.8 | 13.9 | 2.4x |
| Selma City Schools | 3951 | 305 | 96.1 | 99.3 | 1.0x |
| Sequel New Beginnings | 17 | --- | 47.1 | --- | --- |
| Sequel Tsi of Courtland | 41 | --- | 26.8 | --- | --- |
| Sequel Tsi School of Tuskegee | 41 | --- | 70.7 | --- | --- |
| Sheffield City Schools | 1085 | 111 | 41.8 | 54.1 | 1.3x |
| Shelby County Schools | 28213 | 1737 | 14.4 | 30.8 | 2.1x |
| St. Clair County Schools | 8637 | 390 | 9.0 | 19.7 | 2.2x |
| Sumter County Schools | 2055 | 195 | 98.5 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Sylacauga City Schools | 2380 | 188 | 36.2 | 58.5 | 1.6x |
| Talladega City Schools | 2954 | 399 | 58.6 | 70.2 | 1.2x |
| Talladega County Schools | 7668 | 1382 | 35.3 | 45.7 | 1.3x |
| Tallapoosa County Schools | 2912 | 150 | 31.0 | 40.7 | 1.3x |
| Tallassee City Schools | 1938 | 84 | 27.4 | 56.0 | 2.0x |
| Tarrant City Schools | 1218 | 186 | 78.7 | 97.8 | 1.2x |
| The Bridge II | 126 | --- | 49.2 | --- | --- |
| The Rushton School | 32 | --- | 59.4 | --- | --- |
| Thomasville City Schools | 1495 | 58 | 44.4 | 65.5 | 1.5x |
| Three Springs Madison School | 158 | --- | 69.6 | --- | --- |
| Troy City Schools | 2329 | 146 | 62.6 | 79.5 | 1.3x |
| Trussville City Schools | 4237 | 71 | 9.7 | 26.8 | 2.7x |
| Tuscaloosa City Schools | 10152 | 1603 | 72.7 | 92.4 | 1.3x |
| Tuscaloosa County Schools | 17499 | 2700 | 27.9 | 45.6 | 1.6x |
| Tuscumbia City Schools | 1498 | 136 | 26.5 | 55.1 | 2.1x |
| UCP of Greater Birmingham | 145 | --- | 15.2 | --- | --- |
| Vestavia Hills City Schools | 6509 | 136 | 7.6 | 36.0 | 4.7x |
| Walker County Schools | 8066 | 141 | 5.6 | 12.8 | 2.3x |
| Washington County Schools | 3282 | 330 | 28.7 | 47.0 | 1.6x |
| Wilcox County Schools | 1829 | 12 | 99.3 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Winfield City Schools | 1235 | 19 | 3.4 | 21.1 | 6.2x |
| Winston County Schools | 3021 | 45 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |



18,185 Black students were suspended from Arkansas K-12 public schools in a single academic year. Blacks were 21% of students in school districts across the state, but comprised 50% of suspensions and 33% of expulsions.

ARKANSAS

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Alma School District | 3334 | 186 | 1.9 | 7.5 | 3.9x |
| Alpena School District | 557 | 16 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Arkadelphia Public School District | 1984 | 67 | 35.3 | 67.2 | 1.9x |
| Arkansas River Education Service Co-Op | 242 | --- | 78.5 | --- | --- |
| Arkansas School for the Blind | 79 | 6 | 36.7 | 66.7 | 1.8x |
| Arkansas School for the Deaf | 138 | 13 | 38.4 | 15.4 | 0.4x |
| Arkansas Virtual Academy | 508 | --- | 8.3 | --- | --- |
| Armored School District | 475 | 23 | 15.6 | 43.5 | 2.8x |
| Ashdown School District | 1423 | 149 | 32.3 | 54.4 | 1.7x |
| Atkins School District | 1080 | 69 | 1.7 | 5.8 | 3.5x |
| Augusta School District | 467 | --- | 64.2 | --- | --- |
| Bald Knob School District | 1297 | 67 | 3.9 | 17.9 | 4.6x |
| Barton-Lexa School District | 809 | 144 | 36.2 | 50.0 | 1.4x |
| Batesville School District | 2892 | 41 | 5.1 | 14.6 | 2.9x |
| Bauxite School District | 1564 | 35 | 1.7 | 11.4 | 6.6x |
| Bay School District | 581 | 22 | 2.9 | 9.1 | 3.1x |
| Bearden School District | 848 | 33 | 41.3 | 63.6 | 1.5x |
| Beebe School District | 3307 | 174 | 3.4 | 10.3 | 3.0x |
| Benton County School of Arts | 770 | 22 | 2.6 | 9.1 | 3.5x |
| Benton School District | 4690 | 297 | 7.6 | 23.2 | 3.0x |
| Bentonville School District | 14154 | 252 | 3.3 | 6.3 | 1.9x |
| Bergman School District | 1083 | 48 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Berryville School District | 1839 | 73 | 0.7 | 5.5 | 8.5x |
| Bismarck School District | 1040 | 37 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Blevins School District | 532 | 49 | 25.8 | 38.8 | 1.5x |
| Blytheville School District | 2807 | 476 | 77.2 | 91.6 | 1.2x |
| Booneville School District | 1304 | 97 | 0.8 | 2.1 | 2.7x |
| Bradford School District | 561 | 29 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Bradley School District | 348 | 28 | 39.4 | 46.4 | 1.2x |
| Brinkley School District | 514 | 73 | 58.2 | 75.3 | 1.3x |
| Brookland School District | 1973 | 92 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Bryant School District | 8345 | 928 | 10.1 | 20.5 | 2.0x |
| Buffalo Island Central School District | 805 | 65 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Cabot School District | 10438 | 1062 | 2.0 | 4.0 | 2.0x |
| Caddo Hills School District | 629 | 53 | 0.3 | 3.8 | 11.9x |
| Calico Rock School District | 427 | 19 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |



ARKANSAS

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Camden Fairview School District | 2456 | 262 | 59.2 | 82.8 | 1.4x |
| Carlisle School District | 806 | 33 | 12.5 | 18.2 | 1.5x |
| Cave City School District | 1420 | 30 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Cedar Ridge School District | 814 | 93 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Cedarville School District | 953 | 33 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Centerpoint School District | 995 | 42 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Charleston School District | 904 | 20 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Clarendon School District | 550 | 110 | 53.3 | 65.5 | 1.2x |
| Clarksville School District | 2505 | 50 | 2.2 | 4.0 | 1.8x |
| Cleveland County School District | 862 | 37 | 25.1 | 56.8 | 2.3x |
| Clinton School District | 1459 | 66 | 1.0 | 3.0 | 3.1x |
| Concord School District | 476 | 11 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Conway School District | 9645 | 324 | 26.6 | 48.1 | 1.8x |
| Corning School District | 1029 | 12 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Cossatot River School District | 1157 | 38 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Cotter School District | 648 | --- | 0.9 | --- | --- |
| County Line School District | 455 | 41 | 1.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Covenant Keepers Charter School | 248 | 113 | 57.7 | 55.8 | 1.0x |
| Cross County School District | 636 | 59 | 11.2 | 20.3 | 1.8x |
| Crossett School District | 1974 | 124 | 34.8 | 58.9 | 1.7x |
| Cutter-Morning Star School District | 647 | 4 | 5.9 | 50.0 | 8.5x |
| Danville School District | 963 | 26 | 1.1 | 15.4 | 14.0x |
| Dardanelle School District | 2217 | 116 | 2.8 | 6.9 | 2.5x |
| De Queen School District | 2379 | 222 | 5.0 | 7.7 | 1.5x |
| Decatur School District | 496 | 50 | 2.2 | 8.0 | 3.6x |
| Deer/Mt. Judea School District | 332 | 19 | 1.8 | 10.5 | 5.8x |
| Dermott School District | 410 | 74 | 88.3 | 86.5 | 1.0x |
| Des Arc School District | 578 | 23 | 10.2 | 17.4 | 1.7x |
| Dewitt School District | 1314 | 87 | 15.5 | 37.9 | 2.4x |
| Dierks School District | 517 | 12 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Dollarway School District | 1400 | 376 | 92.9 | 96.5 | 1.0x |
| Dover School District | 1265 | 28 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Drew Central School District | 1031 | 45 | 23.3 | 35.6 | 1.5x |
| Dumas Special School District # 6 | 1556 | 237 | 64.5 | 82.3 | 1.3x |
| East End School District | 657 | 72 | 5.8 | 5.6 | 1.0x |
| East Poinsett County School District | 770 | 39 | 10.5 | 10.3 | 1.0x |
| El Dorado School District | 4517 | 955 | 50.4 | 75.8 | 1.5x |
| Elkins School District | 1173 | 20 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Emerson-Taylor School District | 635 | 50 | 13.9 | 36.0 | 2.6x |
| England School District | 762 | 68 | 39.6 | 50.0 | 1.3x |



ARKANSAS

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Estem Elementary Charter | 466 | 8 | 44.6 | 50.0 | 1.1x |
| Estem High Charter | 515 | 56 | 50.3 | 57.1 | 1.1x |
| Estem Middle Charter | 503 | 8 | 48.5 | 50.0 | 1.0x |
| Eureka Springs School District | 596 | 43 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Farmington School District | 2215 | 94 | 2.3 | 6.4 | 2.8x |
| Fayetteville School District | 8797 | 736 | 9.0 | 26.5 | 2.9x |
| Flippin School District | 852 | 4 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Fordyce School District | 887 | 73 | 53.1 | 78.1 | 1.5x |
| Foreman School District | 562 | 22 | 15.8 | 27.3 | 1.7x |
| Forrest City School District | 3123 | 602 | 82.0 | 88.0 | 1.1x |
| Fort Smith School District | 14075 | 1415 | 11.3 | 25.5 | 2.3x |
| Fouke School District | 1038 | 50 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Fountain Lake School District | 1241 | 71 | 1.5 | 11.3 | 7.8x |
| Genoa Central School District | 991 | 56 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Gentry School District | 1403 | 35 | 0.7 | 5.7 | 8.0x |
| Glen Rose School District | 976 | 116 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Gosnell School District | 1378 | 213 | 23.2 | 45.5 | 2.0x |
| Gravette School District | 1772 | 115 | 0.8 | 1.7 | 2.0x |
| Green Forest School District | 1247 | 22 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Greenbrier School District | 3298 | 74 | 1.5 | 2.7 | 1.8x |
| Greene County Tech School District | 3502 | 82 | 0.7 | 4.9 | 7.4x |
| Greenland School District | 803 | 56 | 2.2 | 7.1 | 3.2x |
| Greenwood School District | 3552 | 88 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Gurdon School District | 765 | 60 | 27.1 | 45.0 | 1.7x |
| Guy-Perkins School District | 454 | 16 | 9.0 | 25.0 | 2.8x |
| Haas Hall Academy | 320 | --- | 3.1 | --- | --- |
| Hackett School District | 633 | 50 | 1.7 | 4.0 | 2.3x |
| Hamburg School District | 1942 | 86 | 25.1 | 46.5 | 1.9x |
| Hampton School District | 557 | 18 | 27.8 | 44.4 | 1.6x |
| Harmony Grove School District - Benton | 1093 | 39 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Harmony Grove School District - Camden | 1049 | 38 | 22.4 | 34.2 | 1.5x |
| Harrisburg School District | 1371 | 115 | 2.4 | 3.5 | 1.5x |
| Harrison School District | 2875 | 33 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Hartford School District | 359 | --- | 1.7 | --- | 0.0x |
| Heber Springs School District | 1742 | 65 | 0.6 | 6.2 | 9.8x |
| Hector School District | 620 | 33 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Helena/W.Helena School District | 1961 | 239 | 93.0 | 96.7 | 1.0x |
| Hermitage School District | 457 | 24 | 14.9 | 41.7 | 2.8x |
| Highland School District | 1563 | 44 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Hillcrest School District | 561 | 16 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |



ARKANSAS

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Hope School District | 2472 | 431 | 46.8 | 68.0 | 1.5x |
| Horatio School District | 927 | 6 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Hot Springs School District | 3743 | 317 | 40.1 | 68.5 | 1.7x |
| Hoxie School District | 920 | 29 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Hughes School District | 400 | 78 | 86.0 | 83.3 | 1.0x |
| Huntsville School District | 2319 | 47 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Imboden Charter School District | 74 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Jackson County School District | 904 | 14 | 6.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Jacksonville Lighthouse Charter | 441 | 29 | 53.5 | 41.4 | 0.8x |
| Jasper School District | 940 | 24 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Jessieville School District | 857 | 23 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Jonesboro School District | 5464 | 830 | 43.4 | 65.2 | 1.5x |
| Junction City School District | 633 | 35 | 34.9 | 74.3 | 2.1x |
| Kipp Delta Public Schools | 881 | 144 | 93.1 | 91.7 | 1.0x |
| Kirby School District | 357 | 17 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Lafayette County School District | 661 | 65 | 60.2 | 76.9 | 1.3x |
| Lake Hamilton School District | 4387 | 127 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 1.2x |
| Lakeside School District - Hot Springs | 2972 | 297 | 7.9 | 24.2 | 3.1x |
| Lakeside School District - Lake Village | 1255 | 176 | 75.2 | 85.2 | 1.1x |
| Lamar School District | 1151 | 27 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Lavaca School District | 861 | 42 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Lawrence County School District | 1182 | 25 | 0.5 | 8.0 | 15.7x |
| Lee County School District | 1080 | 367 | 89.4 | 92.9 | 1.0x |
| Lincoln School District | 1179 | 86 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Lisa Academy Charter | 616 | 47 | 35.4 | 51.1 | 1.4x |
| Lisa Academy North Charter | 1347 | 51 | 31.0 | 35.3 | 1.1x |
| Little Rock Preparatory Academy | 272 | 80 | 96.3 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Little Rock School District | 25568 | 4415 | 66.6 | 85.9 | 1.3x |
| Lonoke School District | 1849 | 38 | 21.3 | 26.3 | 1.2x |
| Magazine School District | 522 | 33 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Magnet Cove School District | 662 | 14 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Magnolia School District | 2733 | 60 | 53.7 | 73.3 | 1.4x |
| Malvern School District | 2100 | 190 | 30.5 | 54.2 | 1.8x |
| Mammoth Spring School District | 476 | 6 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Manila School District | 997 | 34 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Mansfield School District | 879 | 63 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Marion School District | 4235 | 926 | 45.5 | 72.2 | 1.6x |
| Marked Tree School District | 557 | 116 | 35.5 | 37.1 | 1.0x |
| Marmaduke School District | 833 | 40 | 0.7 | 5.0 | 6.9x |
| Marvell School District | 491 | 31 | 87.8 | 87.1 | 1.0x |



ARKANSAS

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Mayflower School District | 1157 | 34 | 10.1 | 17.6 | 1.7x |
| Maynard School District | 439 | 2 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| McCrary School District | 634 | 21 | 13.6 | 9.5 | 0.7x |
| McGehee School District | 1188 | 119 | 45.9 | 68.1 | 1.5x |
| Melbourne School District | 900 | 20 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Mena School District | 1816 | 63 | 0.8 | 3.2 | 4.2x |
| Midland School District | 602 | 32 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Monticello School District | 2070 | 26 | 33.5 | 69.2 | 2.1x |
| Mount Ida School District | 417 | 14 | 1.2 | 14.3 | 11.9x |
| Mountain Home School District | 4031 | 217 | 0.6 | 1.8 | 3.2x |
| Mountain Pine School District | 613 | 21 | 13.5 | 9.5 | 0.7x |
| Mountain View School District | 1832 | 22 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Mountainburg School District | 719 | 45 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Mt. Vernon/Enola School District | 512 | 54 | 1.2 | 3.7 | 3.2x |
| Mulberry/Pleasant View Bi-County Schools | 328 | 53 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Nashville School District | 1940 | 93 | 21.2 | 41.9 | 2.0x |
| National Park Technology Center | 465 | --- | 5.4 | --- | --- |
| Nemo Vista School District | 496 | 77 | 1.6 | 7.8 | 4.8x |
| Nettleton School District | 3136 | 234 | 31.9 | 51.3 | 1.6x |
| Nevada School District | 371 | 34 | 32.9 | 41.2 | 1.3x |
| Newport School District | 1371 | 141 | 37.9 | 66.0 | 1.7x |
| Norfolk School District | 451 | 10 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| North Little Rock School District | 8214 | 336 | 55.8 | 84.2 | 1.5x |
| Omaha School District | 478 | 34 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Osceola School District | 1351 | 206 | 76.3 | 90.8 | 1.2x |
| Ouachita River School District | 717 | 50 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Ouachita School District | 948 | 8 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Ozark Mountain School District | 649 | 6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Ozark School District | 1900 | 73 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Palestine-Wheatley School District | 661 | 15 | 22.7 | 40.0 | 1.8x |
| Pangburn School District | 778 | 8 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Paragould School District | 2922 | 361 | 1.8 | 5.0 | 2.7x |
| Paris School District | 1126 | 53 | 3.7 | 11.3 | 3.0x |
| Parkers Chapel School District | 713 | 79 | 9.5 | 24.1 | 2.5x |
| Pea Ridge School District | 2899 | 95 | 1.6 | 2.1 | 1.3x |
| Perryville School District | 963 | 47 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Piggott School District | 947 | 101 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Pine Bluff School District | 4723 | 1500 | 96.5 | 99.1 | 1.0x |
| Pocahontas School District | 1915 | 95 | 1.0 | 2.1 | 2.1x |
| Pottsville School District | 1636 | 198 | 1.2 | 3.0 | 2.5x |



ARKANSAS

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Poyen School District | 570 | 12 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Prairie Grove School District | 1784 | 42 | 1.0 | 9.5 | 10.0x |
| Prescott School District | 1104 | 67 | 37.5 | 61.2 | 1.6x |
| Pulaski County Special School District | 17451 | 3215 | 42.6 | 60.9 | 1.4x |
| Quitman School District | 639 | 107 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Rector School District | 575 | 14 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Riverside School District | 816 | 57 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Riverview School District | 1409 | 84 | 10.9 | 20.2 | 1.8x |
| Rogers School District | 14478 | 525 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 1.3x |
| Rose Bud School District | 1279 | 52 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Russellville School District | 5198 | 268 | 7.4 | 14.9 | 2.0x |
| Salem School District | 719 | 27 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| School for Integrated Academics and Technologies | 153 | --- | 85.0 | --- | --- |
| Searcy County School District | 963 | 42 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Searcy School District | 4172 | 332 | 9.5 | 23.8 | 2.5x |
| Sheridan School District | 4335 | 86 | 2.4 | 4.7 | 1.9x |
| Shirley School District | 445 | 44 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Siloam Springs School District | 4027 | 194 | 1.2 | 4.1 | 3.3x |
| Sloan-Hendrix School District | 643 | 25 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Smackover School District | 826 | 62 | 22.8 | 45.2 | 2.0x |
| South Central Service Cooperative | 243 | --- | 31.7 | --- | --- |
| South Conway County School District | 2455 | 154 | 19.2 | 18.8 | 1.0x |
| South Mississippi County School District | 1349 | 157 | 31.0 | 49.7 | 1.6x |
| South Pike County School District | 738 | 34 | 6.1 | 23.5 | 3.9x |
| South Side School District - Bee Branch | 528 | 4 | 1.1 | 50.0 | 43.9x |
| Southside School District - Batesville | 1641 | 27 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Spring Hill School District | 584 | 29 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Springdale School District | 19518 | 1131 | 2.5 | 7.1 | 2.8x |
| Star City School District | 1673 | 168 | 22.2 | 45.2 | 2.0x |
| Stephens School District | 361 | 25 | 77.6 | 84.0 | 1.1x |
| Strong-Huttig School District | 390 | 72 | 54.4 | 66.7 | 1.2x |
| Stuttgart School District | 1805 | 309 | 44.6 | 73.5 | 1.6x |
| Texarkana School District | 4584 | 274 | 52.2 | 74.5 | 1.4x |
| Trumann School District | 1602 | 72 | 9.4 | 16.7 | 1.8x |
| Two Rivers School District | 847 | 50 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Valley Springs School District | 978 | 44 | 0.4 | 4.5 | 11.0x |
| Valley View School District | 2458 | 14 | 2.0 | 14.3 | 7.0x |
| Van Buren School District | 6256 | 177 | 3.0 | 6.8 | 2.3x |
| Vilonia School District | 3145 | 193 | 1.1 | 5.2 | 4.7x |
| Viola School District | 399 | --- | 0.5 | --- | --- |



ARKANSAS

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Waldron School District | 1924 | 76 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Warren School District | 1536 | 218 | 33.7 | 59.2 | 1.8x |
| Watson Chapel School District | 2998 | 669 | 69.4 | 78.3 | 1.1x |
| West Fork School District | 1204 | 39 | 1.3 | 5.1 | 3.8x |
| West Memphis School District | 5555 | 1102 | 78.0 | 93.6 | 1.2x |
| West Side School District | 458 | 33 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Western Yell County School District | 471 | 47 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Westside Consolidated School District | 1755 | 28 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Westside School District | 636 | 31 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| White County Central School District | 686 | 50 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| White Hall School District | 2987 | 151 | 14.9 | 27.8 | 1.9x |
| Wonderview School District | 446 | 28 | 3.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Woodlawn School District | 555 | 23 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Wynne School District | 2819 | 234 | 30.2 | 57.3 | 1.9x |
| Yellville-Summit School District | 812 | 16 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |



121,468 Black students were suspended from Florida K-12 public schools in a single academic year. Blacks were 23% of students in school districts across the state, but comprised 39% of suspensions and 28% of expulsions.

FLORIDA

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Alachua County Public Schools | 27460 | 5586 | 35.9 | 43.3 | 1.2x |
| Baker School District | 5052 | 588 | 11.7 | 25.3 | 2.2x |
| Bay District Schools | 26375 | 2897 | 15.2 | 24.1 | 1.6x |
| Bradford County School District | 3371 | 644 | 23.5 | 29.5 | 1.3x |
| Brevard Public Schools | 71899 | 15412 | 14.2 | 25.4 | 1.8x |
| Broward County Public Schools | 258757 | 14276 | 39.1 | 57.7 | 1.5x |
| Calhoun County School District | 2237 | 76 | 11.8 | 7.9 | 0.7x |
| Charlotte County Public Schools | 16433 | 2381 | 8.8 | 12.8 | 1.5x |
| Citrus County Schools | 15560 | 3372 | 4.8 | 6.8 | 1.4x |
| Clay County Schools | 35546 | 3268 | 13.2 | 21.2 | 1.6x |
| Collier County Public Schools | 43303 | 3300 | 12.0 | 28.2 | 2.3x |
| Columbia County School District | 9800 | 1504 | 22.0 | 30.5 | 1.4x |



FLORIDA

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| The School District of DeSoto County | 4741 | 296 | 12.8 | 39.2 | 3.1x |
| Dixie District Schools | 2060 | 140 | 7.5 | 11.4 | 1.5x |
| Duval County Public Schools | 124955 | 17706 | 44.3 | 56.1 | 1.3x |
| Escambia County School District | 40525 | 7593 | 35.2 | 50.1 | 1.4x |
| Flagler County Public Schools | 13030 | 1422 | 15.9 | 24.2 | 1.5x |
| Florida A&M University Lab School | 537 | 9 | 98.5 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Florida Atlantic University Lab School | 2150 | 77 | 19.6 | 24.7 | 1.3x |
| Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind | 581 | 6 | 22.9 | 33.3 | 1.5x |
| Florida State University Lab School | 2378 | 44 | 29.5 | 47.7 | 1.6x |
| Florida Virtual School | 2690 | --- | 9.3 | --- | --- |
| Franklin County School District | 1353 | 149 | 11.3 | 11.4 | 1.0x |
| Gadsden County Schools | 6175 | 1274 | 76.5 | 75.5 | 1.0x |
| Gilchrist County School District | 2657 | 306 | 4.3 | 8.5 | 2.0x |
| Glades County School District | 1504 | 191 | 10.9 | 30.9 | 2.8x |
| Gulf County Schools | 1974 | 281 | 13.9 | 15.3 | 1.1x |
| School District of Hamilton County | 1681 | 369 | 37.7 | 54.2 | 1.4x |
| Hardee County Schools | 5029 | 728 | 5.9 | 22.8 | 3.8x |
| Hendry County District Schools | 6817 | 1976 | 15.1 | 32.5 | 2.2x |
| Hernando County School District | 21838 | 3965 | 7.2 | 15.9 | 2.2x |
| Highlands County Schools | 12012 | 2466 | 16.9 | 34.0 | 2.0x |
| Hillsborough County Public Schools | 197155 | 15629 | 21.5 | 42.1 | 2.0x |
| Holmes District Schools | 3336 | 266 | 3.7 | 4.1 | 1.1x |
| School District of Indian River County | 17980 | 3426 | 16.1 | 29.7 | 1.8x |
| Jackson County Schools | 7056 | 1339 | 30.1 | 37.8 | 1.3x |
| Jefferson County School District | 1033 | 367 | 67.3 | 58.3 | 0.9x |
| Lafayette District Schools | 1174 | 161 | 7.8 | 19.3 | 2.5x |
| Lake County Schools | 41381 | 6838 | 15.6 | 30.3 | 1.9x |
| The School District of Lee County | 84008 | 12138 | 15.3 | 32.8 | 2.1x |
| Leon County Schools | 33246 | 3747 | 42.0 | 59.3 | 1.4x |
| Levy County Schools | 5766 | 764 | 13.9 | 15.1 | 1.1x |
| Liberty County School District | 1488 | --- | 12.2 | --- | --- |
| Madison County Schools | 2628 | 590 | 55.7 | 61.9 | 1.1x |
| Manatee County Public Schools | 45052 | 8000 | 14.6 | 30.5 | 2.1x |
| Marion County Public Schools | 42381 | 10084 | 19.4 | 29.8 | 1.5x |
| Martin County School District | 18242 | 2368 | 7.6 | 22.9 | 3.0x |
| Miami-Dade County Public Schools | 350522 | 36210 | 23.9 | 47.6 | 2.0x |
| Monroe County School District | 8487 | 770 | 10.1 | 24.0 | 2.4x |
| Nassau County School District | 11135 | 951 | 7.4 | 11.9 | 1.6x |
| Okaloosa County School District | 29445 | 3561 | 12.6 | 19.4 | 1.5x |
| Okeechobee County School District | 6571 | 1083 | 7.9 | 20.1 | 2.6x |



FLORIDA

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Orange County Public Schools | 178648 | 25066 | 27.5 | 51.0 | 1.9x |
| Osceola County Schools | 54828 | 9319 | 11.6 | 28.6 | 2.5x |
| Palm Beach County Schools | 177075 | 27350 | 28.7 | 49.6 | 1.7x |
| Pasco County Schools | 66764 | 8766 | 5.8 | 13.7 | 2.4x |
| Pinellas County Schools | 103816 | 15274 | 19.1 | 36.0 | 1.9x |
| Polk County Public Schools | 96195 | 22354 | 21.1 | 34.4 | 1.6x |
| Putnam County School District | 11154 | 2671 | 25.3 | 29.8 | 1.2x |
| Santa Rosa County School District | 25728 | 1963 | 5.2 | 13.1 | 2.5x |
| Sarasota County Schools | 41119 | 4286 | 9.0 | 19.1 | 2.1x |
| Seminole County Public Schools | 64232 | 5776 | 13.8 | 33.3 | 2.4x |
| St. Johns County School District | 31618 | 3255 | 7.7 | 14.5 | 1.9x |
| St. Lucie Public Schools | 39476 | 7460 | 29.7 | 46.5 | 1.6x |
| Sumter County School District | 7792 | 1686 | 13.1 | 29.8 | 2.3x |
| Suwannee County Schools | 6080 | 610 | 14.0 | 21.8 | 1.6x |
| Taylor County School District | 3052 | 987 | 24.0 | 28.4 | 1.2x |
| University of Florida Lab School | 1154 | 67 | 22.7 | 28.4 | 1.3x |
| Union County School District | 2260 | 278 | 14.3 | 19.1 | 1.3x |
| Volusia County Schools | 61590 | 12585 | 15.1 | 25.3 | 1.7x |
| Wakulla County School District | 5151 | 266 | 10.2 | 8.6 | 0.8x |
| Walton County School District | 7605 | 778 | 7.6 | 10.8 | 1.4x |
| Washington County School District | 3448 | 411 | 16.5 | 21.7 | 1.3x |
| Washington Special | 113 | --- | 76.1 | --- | --- |



101,813 Black students were suspended from Georgia K-12 public schools in a single academic year. Blacks were 37% of students in school districts across the state, but comprised 67% of suspensions and 64% of expulsions.

GEORGIA

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Appling County Schools | 3569 | 242 | 22.3 | 42.6 | 1.9x |
| Atkinson County Schools | 1718 | 148 | 17.9 | 31.1 | 1.7x |
| Atlanta Heights Charter School, Inc. | 484 | 69 | 98.1 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Atlanta Public Schools | 58194 | 9450 | 79.9 | 94.0 | 1.2x |
| Bacon County Schools | 1916 | 128 | 20.4 | 39.1 | 1.9x |



GEORGIA

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Baker County Schools | 321 | 14 | 73.2 | 71.4 | 1.0x |
| Baldwin County Schools | 5788 | 750 | 65.3 | 80.4 | 1.2x |
| Banks County Schools | 2830 | 107 | 2.4 | 5.6 | 2.3x |
| Barrow County Schools | 12887 | 717 | 12.6 | 23.4 | 1.9x |
| Bartow County Schools | 14640 | 739 | 8.6 | 19.1 | 2.2x |
| Ben Hill County Schools | 3329 | 326 | 42.5 | 71.5 | 1.7x |
| Berrien County Schools | 3214 | 230 | 12.1 | 25.7 | 2.1x |
| Bibb County Schools | 24763 | 3422 | 72.8 | 87.4 | 1.2x |
| Bleckley County Schools | 2509 | 177 | 26.6 | 36.7 | 1.4x |
| Brantley County Schools | 3577 | 253 | 2.5 | 5.5 | 2.2x |
| Bremen City Schools | 2118 | 54 | 7.0 | 25.9 | 3.7x |
| Brooks County Schools | 2280 | 256 | 49.0 | 65.6 | 1.3x |
| Bryan County Schools | 7993 | 386 | 16.5 | 31.1 | 1.9x |
| Buford City Schools | 3461 | 269 | 13.6 | 28.3 | 2.1x |
| Bulloch County Schools | 9790 | 717 | 35.0 | 58.0 | 1.7x |
| Burke County Schools | 4538 | 954 | 67.7 | 83.2 | 1.2x |
| Burwell Psychoeducational Center | 179 | 47 | 37.4 | 48.9 | 1.3x |
| Butts County Schools | 3613 | 429 | 30.7 | 49.4 | 1.6x |
| Calhoun City Schools | 3566 | 65 | 6.8 | 16.9 | 2.5x |
| Calhoun County Schools | 632 | 61 | 94.8 | 100.0 | 1.1x |
| Camden County Schools | 9300 | 497 | 23.6 | 38.6 | 1.6x |
| Candler County Schools | 2173 | 149 | 29.9 | 43.6 | 1.5x |
| Carroll County Schools | 14572 | 842 | 17.3 | 32.3 | 1.9x |
| Carrollton City Schools | 4668 | 227 | 30.9 | 62.6 | 2.0x |
| Cartersville City Schools | 4162 | 309 | 22.3 | 35.9 | 1.6x |
| Catoosa County Schools | 11419 | 350 | 2.7 | 9.4 | 3.5x |
| Central Savannah River Regional Educational Service | 67 | 33 | 50.7 | 63.6 | 1.3x |
| Charlton County Schools | 1710 | 179 | 29.5 | 40.8 | 1.4x |
| Chatham County Schools | 36914 | 4354 | 58.8 | 82.8 | 1.4x |
| Chattahoochee County Schools | 849 | 135 | 35.0 | 40.7 | 1.2x |
| Chattooga County Schools | 2834 | 6 | 8.8 | 33.3 | 3.8x |
| Cherokee County Schools | 38822 | 1243 | 6.8 | 15.0 | 2.2x |
| Chickamauga City Schools | 1403 | 17 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| City Schools of Decatur | 3466 | 142 | 29.3 | 69.0 | 2.4x |
| Clarke County Schools | 12512 | 1147 | 52.6 | 75.9 | 1.4x |
| Clay County Schools | 350 | 24 | 95.7 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Clayton County Schools | 50647 | 7243 | 71.2 | 83.5 | 1.2x |
| Clinch County Schools | 1410 | 220 | 35.4 | 57.3 | 1.6x |
| Cobb County Schools | 107414 | 8199 | 31.1 | 55.1 | 1.8x |
| Coffee County Schools | 7867 | 1054 | 30.1 | 49.8 | 1.7x |



GEORGIA

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Colquitt County Schools | 9415 | 844 | 27.3 | 54.1 | 2.0x |
| Columbia County Schools | 24107 | 1248 | 18.1 | 33.3 | 1.8x |
| Commerce City Schools | 1458 | 108 | 12.0 | 33.3 | 2.8x |
| Commission Charter Schools - CCAT School | 144 | 2 | 15.3 | 100.0 | 6.5x |
| Commission Charter Schools - Coweta Charter Academy | 217 | --- | 12.9 | --- | --- |
| Commission Charter Schools - Pataula Charter Academy | 295 | 19 | 14.6 | 21.1 | 1.4x |
| Commission Charter - Fulton Leadership Academy | 153 | 18 | 97.4 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Cook County Schools | 3348 | 197 | 33.9 | 54.8 | 1.6x |
| Coweta County Schools | 23498 | 1489 | 21.1 | 41.7 | 2.0x |
| Crawford County Schools | 1900 | 177 | 24.2 | 38.4 | 1.6x |
| Crisp County Schools | 4308 | 595 | 57.0 | 77.3 | 1.4x |
| Dade County Schools | 2393 | 101 | 0.5 | 2.0 | 4.0x |
| Dalton City Schools | 7253 | 87 | 4.9 | 17.2 | 3.5x |
| Dawson County Schools | 3488 | 162 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 3.0x |
| Decatur County Schools | 5481 | 506 | 50.7 | 74.7 | 1.5x |
| Dekalb County School District | 98260 | 12624 | 68.8 | 86.6 | 1.3x |
| Department of Juvenile Justice | 632 | --- | 76.7 | --- | --- |
| Dodge County Schools | 3341 | 168 | 34.8 | 57.1 | 1.6x |
| Dooly County Schools | 1469 | 68 | 72.1 | 85.3 | 1.2x |
| Dougherty County Schools | 15943 | 21562 | 87.3 | 86.8 | 1.0x |
| Douglas County Schools | 24828 | 2253 | 48.6 | 64.8 | 1.3x |
| Dublin City Schools | 2674 | 632 | 85.8 | 95.1 | 1.1x |
| Early County Schools | 2232 | 156 | 65.8 | 83.3 | 1.3x |
| Echols County Schools | 792 | 34 | 2.5 | 5.9 | 2.4x |
| Effingham County Schools | 11459 | 558 | 14.8 | 29.4 | 2.0x |
| Elbert County Schools | 3291 | 239 | 35.1 | 51.9 | 1.5x |
| Emanuel County Schools | 4452 | 427 | 42.9 | 69.1 | 1.6x |
| Evans County Schools | 1828 | 59 | 36.5 | 61.0 | 1.7x |
| Fannin County Schools | 3036 | 85 | 0.4 | 2.4 | 6.0x |
| Fayette County Schools | 20367 | 769 | 23.5 | 48.8 | 2.1x |
| First District Regional Educational Service Agency | 255 | 44 | 47.8 | 56.8 | 1.2x |
| Floyd County Schools | 10526 | 535 | 6.5 | 13.1 | 2.0x |
| Forsyth County Schools | 37301 | 793 | 2.5 | 5.3 | 2.1x |
| Franklin County Schools | 3677 | 237 | 10.6 | 30.0 | 2.8x |
| Fulton County Schools | 92566 | 8072 | 41.9 | 77.7 | 1.9x |
| Gainesville City Schools | 7147 | 481 | 19.9 | 32.8 | 1.6x |
| Gilmer County Schools | 4315 | 173 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Glascock County Schools | 656 | 71 | 6.6 | 11.3 | 1.7x |
| Glynn County Schools | 12813 | 1412 | 35.0 | 59.6 | 1.7x |



GEORGIA

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Gordon County Schools | 7149 | 650 | 2.5 | 4.8 | 1.9x |
| Grady County Schools | 4661 | 307 | 36.5 | 61.2 | 1.7x |
| Gwinnett County Public Schools | 162462 | 11070 | 29.7 | 46.5 | 1.6x |
| Habersham County School System | 6939 | 273 | 1.9 | 6.6 | 3.5x |
| Hall County Schools | 26298 | 1358 | 4.6 | 12.2 | 2.7x |
| Hancock County Schools | 1078 | 137 | 97.7 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Haralson County Schools | 3691 | 236 | 2.9 | 9.3 | 3.2x |
| Harris County Schools | 5173 | 480 | 17.2 | 29.8 | 1.7x |
| Hart County Schools | 3406 | 158 | 23.8 | 61.4 | 2.6x |
| Heard County Schools | 2087 | 84 | 9.1 | 20.2 | 2.2x |
| Henry County Schools | 39832 | 3368 | 46.2 | 62.8 | 1.4x |
| Houston County Schools | 27564 | 404 | 35.7 | 66.8 | 1.9x |
| Irwin County Schools | 1714 | 71 | 32.4 | 57.7 | 1.8x |
| Jackson County Schools | 7238 | 315 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 1.0x |
| Jasper County Schools | 2275 | 203 | 25.5 | 38.4 | 1.5x |
| Jeff Davis County Schools | 3096 | 93 | 16.4 | 37.6 | 2.3x |
| Jefferson City Schools | 2847 | 68 | 8.3 | 30.9 | 3.7x |
| Jefferson County Schools | 2890 | 366 | 67.9 | 86.1 | 1.3x |
| Jenkins County Schools | 1460 | 147 | 55.5 | 76.2 | 1.4x |
| Johnson County Schools | 1203 | 118 | 43.4 | 70.3 | 1.6x |
| Jones County Schools | 5519 | 409 | 27.1 | 45.0 | 1.7x |
| Lamar County Board of Education | 2585 | 205 | 33.7 | 47.3 | 1.4x |
| Lanier County Schools | 1808 | 322 | 25.6 | 38.8 | 1.5x |
| Laurens County Schools | 6778 | 242 | 28.6 | 54.5 | 1.9x |
| Lee County Schools | 6256 | 330 | 19.2 | 36.1 | 1.9x |
| Liberty County Schools | 10678 | 1733 | 51.0 | 60.4 | 1.2x |
| Lincoln County Schools | 1217 | 78 | 37.2 | 60.3 | 1.6x |
| Long County Schools | 2714 | 258 | 26.0 | 39.1 | 1.5x |
| Lowndes County Schools | 10764 | 643 | 21.2 | 37.0 | 1.7x |
| Lumpkin County Schools | 3863 | 436 | 1.1 | 4.1 | 3.7x |
| Macon County Schools | 1936 | 332 | 79.2 | 87.7 | 1.1x |
| Madison County Schools | 4719 | 295 | 9.0 | 15.9 | 1.8x |
| Marietta City Schools | 8396 | 839 | 45.4 | 61.7 | 1.4x |
| Marion County Schools | 1358 | 146 | 36.6 | 44.5 | 1.2x |
| McDuffie County Schools | 4282 | 662 | 50.9 | 76.7 | 1.5x |
| McIntosh County Schools | 1707 | 181 | 42.6 | 50.8 | 1.2x |
| Meriwether County Schools | 3171 | 295 | 58.0 | 67.8 | 1.2x |
| Miller County Schools | 2225 | 222 | 34.5 | 62.2 | 1.8x |
| Mitchell County Schools | 2456 | 256 | 61.2 | 78.1 | 1.3x |
| Monroe County Schools | 4039 | 263 | 27.3 | 47.1 | 1.7x |



GEORGIA

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Montgomery County Schools | 1094 | 72 | 35.9 | 43.1 | 1.2x |
| Morgan County Schools | 3279 | 351 | 27.6 | 55.8 | 2.0x |
| Murray County Schools | 7427 | 288 | 0.4 | 1.4 | 3.5x |
| Muscogee County Schools | 33389 | 3535 | 58.4 | 73.1 | 1.3x |
| Newton County Schools | 19286 | 2531 | 51.7 | 66.2 | 1.3x |
| North Georgia Regional Educational Service Agency | 97 | 10 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Northeast Georgia Regional Educational Service Agency | 152 | 19 | 48.0 | 52.6 | 1.1x |
| Oconee County Schools | 6560 | 173 | 4.5 | 15.0 | 3.3x |
| Oconee Regional Educational Service Agency | 93 | 21 | 62.4 | 81.0 | 1.3x |
| Oglethorpe County Schools | 2314 | 267 | 18.1 | 41.9 | 2.3x |
| Okefenokee Regional Educational Service Agency | 119 | 18 | 38.7 | 50.0 | 1.3x |
| Paulding County Schools | 28277 | 2100 | 20.1 | 30.4 | 1.5x |
| Peach County Schools | 3888 | 284 | 47.3 | 70.4 | 1.5x |
| Pelham City Schools | 1551 | 311 | 52.9 | 71.4 | 1.3x |
| Pickens County Schools | 4392 | 177 | 1.1 | 2.3 | 2.1x |
| Pierce County Schools | 3628 | 284 | 8.7 | 16.9 | 1.9x |
| Pike County Schools | 3471 | 221 | 8.4 | 17.6 | 2.1x |
| Pioneer Regional Educational Service Agency | 120 | 56 | 13.3 | 21.4 | 1.6x |
| Polk County Schools | 7578 | 668 | 14.4 | 24.6 | 1.7x |
| Pulaski County Schools | 1438 | 179 | 39.1 | 57.5 | 1.5x |
| Putnam County Charter School System | 2699 | 382 | 41.9 | 57.6 | 1.4x |
| Quitman County Schools | 366 | 44 | 75.1 | 77.3 | 1.0x |
| Rabun County Schools | 2292 | 103 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Randolph County Schools | 1104 | 244 | 91.0 | 91.8 | 1.0x |
| Richmond County Schools | 32575 | 3172 | 73.3 | 81.2 | 1.1x |
| Rockdale County Schools | 15924 | 1452 | 60.1 | 69.5 | 1.2x |
| Rome City Schools | 5887 | 362 | 34.9 | 58.3 | 1.7x |
| Schley County Schools | 1371 | 62 | 17.0 | 30.6 | 1.8x |
| Schools- Scholars Academy Charter School | 208 | 4 | 97.1 | 50.0 | 0.5x |
| Screven County Schools | 2439 | 438 | 52.4 | 63.0 | 1.2x |
| Seminole County Schools | 1634 | 120 | 43.8 | 77.5 | 1.8x |
| Social Circle City Schools | 1694 | 162 | 22.8 | 42.0 | 1.8x |
| Spalding County Schools | 10733 | 1565 | 44.3 | 63.9 | 1.4x |
| State Charter Schools | | | | | |
| - Ivy Prep Academy At Kirkwood for Girls | 215 | 8 | 97.2 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| State Charter Schools | | | | | |
| - Ivy Preparatory Young Men's Leadership | 254 | 22 | 97.6 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| State Charter Schools | | | | | |
| - Mountain Education Center School | 1110 | 20 | 2.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| State Charter Schools - Odyssey School | 10774 | 2 | 29.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| State Schools - Georgia Department of Education | 418 | 41 | 48.1 | 43.9 | 0.9x |



GEORGIA

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Stephens County Schools | 4102 | 212 | 12.2 | 30.7 | 2.5x |
| Stewart County Schools | 563 | 66 | 89.0 | 100.0 | 1.1x |
| Sumter County Schools | 5308 | 776 | 75.7 | 89.3 | 1.2x |
| Talbot County Schools | 544 | 27 | 93.4 | 92.6 | 1.0x |
| Taliaferro County Schools | 199 | 35 | 83.4 | 77.1 | 0.9x |
| Tattnall County Schools | 3628 | 291 | 24.9 | 38.8 | 1.6x |
| Taylor County Schools | 1545 | 51 | 41.4 | 80.4 | 1.9x |
| Telfair County Schools | 1859 | 224 | 43.0 | 67.9 | 1.6x |
| Terrell County Schools | 1521 | 554 | 92.2 | 97.1 | 1.1x |
| Thomas County Schools | 5368 | 539 | 32.0 | 54.4 | 1.7x |
| Thomaston-Upson County Schools | 4511 | 560 | 34.4 | 51.2 | 1.5x |
| Thomasville City Schools | 3149 | 439 | 65.9 | 93.2 | 1.4x |
| Tift County Schools | 7937 | 748 | 34.3 | 65.1 | 1.9x |
| Toombs County Schools | 2955 | 128 | 17.5 | 23.4 | 1.3x |
| Towns County Schools | 1132 | 34 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Treutlen County Schools | 1225 | 81 | 40.3 | 51.9 | 1.3x |
| Trion City Schools | 1394 | 24 | 0.7 | 8.3 | 11.9x |
| Troup County Schools | 12844 | 1842 | 39.8 | 64.0 | 1.6x |
| Turner County Schools | 1541 | 128 | 55.2 | 78.9 | 1.4x |
| Twiggs County Schools | 953 | 192 | 65.5 | 65.1 | 1.0x |
| Union County Schools | 2572 | 13 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Valdosta City Schools | 7802 | 928 | 74.5 | 91.4 | 1.2x |
| Vidalia City Schools | 2608 | 151 | 47.2 | 78.1 | 1.7x |
| Walker County Schools | 9072 | 607 | 5.8 | 15.7 | 2.7x |
| Walton County Schools | 13612 | 1301 | 21.8 | 44.6 | 2.0x |
| Ware County Schools | 6057 | 723 | 36.2 | 54.5 | 1.5x |
| Warren County Schools | 707 | 109 | 91.2 | 94.5 | 1.0x |
| Washington County Schools | 3202 | 526 | 63.8 | 76.6 | 1.2x |
| Wayne County Schools | 5377 | 331 | 23.6 | 47.4 | 2.0x |
| Webster County Schools | 466 | 51 | 47.4 | 52.9 | 1.1x |
| Wheeler County Schools | 1016 | 10 | 35.4 | 40.0 | 1.1x |
| White County Schools | 3853 | 6 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Whitfield County Schools | 13429 | 755 | 1.7 | 5.3 | 3.1x |
| Wilcox County School District | 1275 | 186 | 37.4 | 59.7 | 1.6x |
| Wilkes County Schools | 1675 | 168 | 51.0 | 58.9 | 1.2x |
| Wilkinson County Schools | 1607 | 167 | 56.8 | 57.5 | 1.0x |
| Worth County Schools | 3423 | 521 | 35.8 | 51.4 | 1.4x |

9,656 Black students were suspended from Kentucky K-12 public schools in a single academic year. Blacks were 11% of students in school districts across the state, but comprised 26% of suspensions and 13% of expulsions.

KENTUCKY

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Adair County Schools | 2614 | 211 | 2.1 | 4.7 | 2.3x |
| Allen County Schools | 3237 | 123 | 1.1 | 4.9 | 4.7x |
| Anchorage Independent Schools | 382 | --- | 1.1 | --- | --- |
| Anderson County Schools | 4086 | 94 | 1.8 | 8.5 | 4.8x |
| Ashland Independent Schools | 3218 | 106 | 4.5 | 1.9 | 0.4x |
| Augusta Independent Schools | 297 | 35 | 2.4 | 5.7 | 2.4x |
| Ballard County Schools | 1483 | 34 | 3.7 | 5.9 | 1.6x |
| Barbourville Independent Schools | 691 | 30 | 2.3 | 6.7 | 2.9x |
| Bardstown Independent Schools | 2789 | 161 | 16.7 | 30.4 | 1.8x |
| Barren County Schools | 5104 | 114 | 1.1 | 3.5 | 3.1x |
| Bath County Schools | 2160 | 107 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 1.3x |
| Beechwood Independent Schools | 1192 | 22 | 1.9 | 9.1 | 4.7x |
| Bell County Schools | 3131 | 124 | 0.6 | 4.8 | 8.4x |
| Bellevue Independent Schools | 793 | 71 | 2.5 | 5.6 | 2.2x |
| Berea Independent Schools | 1156 | 64 | 4.4 | 6.3 | 1.4x |
| Boone County Schools | 20010 | 879 | 3.5 | 12.2 | 3.5x |
| Bourbon County Schools | 2942 | 94 | 4.6 | 8.5 | 1.8x |
| Bowling Green Independent Schools | 4094 | 237 | 19.1 | 48.1 | 2.5x |
| Boyd County Schools | 3052 | --- | 0.8 | --- | --- |
| Boyle County Schools | 2799 | 150 | 1.7 | 6.7 | 3.9x |
| Bracken County Schools | 1226 | 73 | 0.7 | 2.7 | 4.2x |
| Breathitt County Schools | 2099 | 237 | 0.6 | 1.7 | 2.7x |
| Breckinridge County Schools | 2864 | 30 | 2.6 | 6.7 | 2.6x |
| Bullitt County Schools | 13442 | 241 | 1.2 | 4.1 | 3.3x |
| Burgin Independent Schools | 463 | 30 | 2.6 | 6.7 | 2.6x |
| Butler County Schools | 2343 | 145 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.1x |
| Caldwell County Schools | 1949 | 177 | 6.7 | 14.1 | 2.1x |
| Calloway County Schools | 3371 | 129 | 1.4 | 6.2 | 4.5x |
| Campbell County Schools | 4983 | 248 | 1.8 | 7.7 | 4.4x |
| Campbellsville Independent Schools | 1160 | 72 | 11.6 | 8.3 | 0.7x |
| Carlisle County Schools | 865 | 6 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Carroll County Schools | 2008 | 143 | 0.8 | 2.8 | 3.5x |
| Carter County Schools | 4905 | 263 | 0.6 | 3.0 | 5.3x |
| Casey County Schools | 2327 | 148 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Caverna Independent Schools | 785 | 94 | 11.1 | 13.8 | 1.2x |
| Christian County Schools | 9305 | 913 | 32.4 | 50.9 | 1.6x |



KENTUCKY

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Clark County Schools | 5864 | 378 | 6.5 | 9.3 | 1.4x |
| Clay County Schools | 3407 | 131 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Clinton County Schools | 2284 | 102 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 2.0x |
| Cloverport Independent Schools | 426 | 23 | 2.6 | 8.7 | 3.4x |
| Corbin Independent Schools | 2874 | 55 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Covington Independent Schools | 3974 | 721 | 32.1 | 44.2 | 1.4x |
| Crittenden County Schools | 1357 | 58 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Cumberland County Schools | 1009 | 107 | 2.1 | 5.6 | 2.7x |
| Danville Independent Schools | 1862 | 138 | 17.8 | 29.7 | 1.7x |
| Daviess County Schools | 11344 | 592 | 3.6 | 10.1 | 2.8x |
| Dawson Springs Independent Schools | 688 | 27 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Dayton Independent Schools | 841 | 153 | 3.1 | 6.5 | 2.1x |
| East Bernstadt Independent Schools | 499 | 14 | 2.0 | 14.3 | 7.2x |
| Edmonson County Schools | 2051 | 69 | 1.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Elizabethtown Independent Schools | 2534 | 218 | 14.1 | 26.1 | 1.9x |
| Elliott County Schools | 1056 | 55 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Eminence Independent Schools | 659 | 48 | 6.7 | 12.5 | 1.9x |
| Erlanger-Elsmere Independent Schools | 2284 | 63 | 10.4 | 25.4 | 2.4x |
| Estill County Schools | 2591 | 167 | 0.7 | 3.6 | 5.2x |
| Fairview Independent Schools | 881 | 65 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Fayette County Schools | 38718 | 3064 | 23.0 | 48.8 | 2.1x |
| Fleming County Schools | 2264 | 73 | 1.6 | 2.7 | 1.7x |
| Floyd County Schools | 6627 | 728 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Fort Thomas Independent Schools | 2778 | 97 | 1.0 | 12.4 | 12.8x |
| Frankfort Independent Schools | 887 | 56 | 17.9 | 28.6 | 1.6x |
| Franklin County Schools | 6271 | 379 | 8.8 | 19.3 | 2.2x |
| Fulton County Schools | 582 | 42 | 29.2 | 33.3 | 1.1x |
| Fulton Independent Schools | 501 | 65 | 39.1 | 55.4 | 1.4x |
| Gallatin County Schools | 1680 | 167 | 1.0 | 3.6 | 3.6x |
| Garrard County Schools | 2796 | 138 | 2.8 | 4.3 | 1.5x |
| Glasgow Independent Schools | 2046 | 137 | 12.2 | 24.8 | 2.0x |
| Grant County Schools | 3789 | 230 | 0.8 | 2.6 | 3.1x |
| Graves County Schools | 4851 | 96 | 1.8 | 8.3 | 4.7x |
| Grayson County Schools | 4365 | 75 | 0.7 | 2.7 | 3.8x |
| Green County Schools | 2053 | 65 | 1.9 | 3.1 | 1.7x |
| Greenup County Schools | 3337 | 178 | 0.9 | 3.4 | 3.8x |
| Hancock County Schools | 1747 | 31 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Hardin County Schools | 14914 | 1076 | 17.4 | 30.3 | 1.7x |
| Harlan County Schools | 4100 | 273 | 1.9 | 5.9 | 3.1x |
| Harlan Independent Schools | 922 | 18 | 4.6 | 33.3 | 7.3x |

KENTUCKY

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Harrison County Schools | 3168 | 213 | 2.4 | 1.9 | 0.8x |
| Hart County Schools | 2368 | 191 | 2.5 | 5.2 | 2.1x |
| Hazard Independent Schools | 975 | 56 | 8.3 | 28.6 | 3.4x |
| Henderson County Schools | 7390 | 488 | 9.3 | 19.9 | 2.1x |
| Henry County Schools | 2518 | 120 | 1.9 | 8.3 | 4.3x |
| Hickman County Schools | 832 | 24 | 10.3 | 41.7 | 4.0x |
| Hopkins County Schools | 7217 | 655 | 10.7 | 19.8 | 1.9x |
| Jackson County Public Schools | 2291 | 319 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Jackson Independent Schools | 435 | 17 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Jefferson County Schools | 100475 | 9125 | 37.1 | 59.8 | 1.6x |
| Jenkins Independent Schools | 590 | 43 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Jessamine County Schools | 7829 | 463 | 4.9 | 13.0 | 2.7x |
| Johnson County Schools | 4021 | 71 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Kenton County Schools | 14728 | 183 | 2.1 | 1.1 | 0.5x |
| Kentucky School for the Blind | 61 | 2 | 11.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Kentucky School for the Deaf | 104 | 6 | 6.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Knott County Schools | 2925 | 186 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Knox County Schools | 4545 | 400 | 1.5 | 2.5 | 1.7x |
| Larue County Schools | 2419 | 94 | 3.1 | 8.5 | 2.7x |
| Laurel County Schools | 9304 | 713 | 1.3 | 3.5 | 2.8x |
| Lawrence County Schools | 2477 | 93 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Lee County Schools | 1346 | 114 | 0.9 | 1.8 | 2.0x |
| Leslie County Schools | 1900 | 28 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Letcher County Schools | 3455 | 149 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Lewis County Schools | 2414 | 115 | 0.3 | 3.5 | 10.6x |
| Lincoln County Schools | 4149 | 213 | 1.5 | 2.8 | 1.8x |
| Livingston County Schools | 1337 | 88 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Logan County Schools | 3635 | 64 | 2.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Ludlow Independent Schools | 868 | 48 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Lyon County Schools | 897 | 30 | 4.0 | 33.3 | 8.3x |
| Madison County Schools | 12149 | 480 | 4.9 | 8.5 | 1.8x |
| Magoffin County Schools | 2217 | 93 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Marion County Schools | 3768 | 130 | 7.5 | 9.2 | 1.2x |
| Marshall County Schools | 4825 | 110 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Martin County Schools | 2281 | 114 | 0.5 | 1.8 | 3.4x |
| Mason County Schools | 2878 | 212 | 8.1 | 11.8 | 1.5x |
| Mayfield Independent Schools | 1472 | 96 | 17.9 | 25.0 | 1.4x |
| McCracken County Schools | 7087 | 105 | 4.6 | 21.0 | 4.6x |
| McCreary County Schools | 3180 | 111 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| McLean County Schools | 1665 | 95 | 1.1 | 2.1 | 1.9x |



KENTUCKY

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Meade County Schools | 5207 | 193 | 1.8 | 3.1 | 1.8x |
| Menifee County Schools | 1127 | 40 | 4.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Mercer County Schools | 3527 | 104 | 3.2 | 5.8 | 1.8x |
| Metcalfe County Schools | 1732 | 80 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Middlesboro Independent Schools | 1480 | 179 | 5.8 | 5.6 | 1.0x |
| Monroe County Schools | 1843 | 95 | 2.9 | 12.6 | 4.3x |
| Montgomery County Schools | 4828 | 182 | 2.5 | 6.6 | 2.7x |
| Monticello Independent Schools | 900 | 29 | 3.0 | 27.6 | 9.2x |
| Morgan County Schools | 2088 | 132 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.5x |
| Muhlenberg County Schools | 5148 | 181 | 4.7 | 6.6 | 1.4x |
| Murray Independent Schools | 1396 | 45 | 8.2 | 22.2 | 2.7x |
| Nelson County Schools | 5249 | 271 | 1.6 | 5.9 | 3.6x |
| Newport Independent Schools | 1762 | 358 | 13.5 | 24.6 | 1.8x |
| Nicholas County Schools | 1111 | 66 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Ohio County Schools | 4152 | 43 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Oldham County Schools | 12114 | 321 | 2.9 | 10.9 | 3.8x |
| Owen County Schools | 1912 | 218 | 0.7 | 1.8 | 2.5x |
| Owensboro Independent Schools | 4864 | 334 | 15.6 | 27.2 | 1.7x |
| Owsley County Schools | 840 | 67 | 1.1 | 6.0 | 5.6x |
| Paducah Independent Schools | 2995 | 184 | 47.5 | 59.2 | 1.2x |
| Paintsville Independent Schools | 864 | 8 | 3.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Paris Independent Schools | 733 | 73 | 21.0 | 43.8 | 2.1x |
| Pendleton County Schools | 2579 | 235 | 1.3 | 3.4 | 2.6x |
| Perry County Schools | 4405 | 217 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Pike County Schools | 10575 | 338 | 0.9 | 3.0 | 3.4x |
| Pikeville Independent Schools | 1173 | 37 | 2.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Pineville Independent Schools | 575 | 21 | 1.2 | 19.0 | 15.6x |
| Powell County Schools | 2500 | 130 | 0.7 | 4.6 | 6.8x |
| Pulaski County Schools | 8234 | 342 | 1.3 | 7.0 | 5.4x |
| Raceland Independent Schools | 1069 | 37 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Robertson County Schools | 322 | 11 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Rockcastle County Schools | 3373 | 84 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Rowan County Schools | 3259 | 114 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 1.3x |
| Russell County Schools | 2978 | 99 | 1.2 | 10.1 | 8.3x |
| Russell Independent Schools | 2219 | 83 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Russellville Independent Schools | 1148 | 96 | 24.2 | 44.8 | 1.8x |
| Science Hill Independent Schools | 546 | 10 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Scott County Schools | 8474 | 256 | 6.6 | 14.8 | 2.2x |
| Shelby County Schools | 6578 | 81 | 8.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Silver Grove Independent Schools | 239 | 12 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |

KENTUCKY

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Simpson County Schools | 3102 | 91 | 11.1 | 24.2 | 2.2x |
| Somerset Independent Schools | 1529 | 87 | 5.7 | 9.2 | 1.6x |
| Southgate Independent Schools | 236 | 12 | 14.4 | 33.3 | 2.3x |
| Spencer County Schools | 2872 | 101 | 1.6 | 9.9 | 6.2x |
| Taylor County Schools | 2696 | 253 | 1.7 | 3.2 | 1.8x |
| Todd County Schools | 2172 | 65 | 9.9 | 21.5 | 2.2x |
| Trigg County Schools | 2040 | 96 | 10.5 | 24.0 | 2.3x |
| Trimble County Schools | 1538 | 116 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Union County Schools | 2453 | 151 | 12.7 | 19.2 | 1.5x |
| Walton Verona Independent Schools | 1532 | 46 | 1.0 | 4.3 | 4.4x |
| Warren County Schools | 14421 | 455 | 8.2 | 23.7 | 2.9x |
| Washington County Schools | 1668 | 56 | 10.4 | 25.0 | 2.4x |
| Wayne County Schools | 3071 | 157 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 1.2x |
| Webster County Public Schools | 2523 | 90 | 3.0 | 6.7 | 2.2x |
| West Point Independent Schools | 126 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Whitley County Schools | 4635 | 139 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Williamsburg Independent Schools | 861 | 32 | 0.8 | 6.3 | 7.8x |
| Williamstown Independent Schools | 884 | 41 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Wolfe County Schools | 1295 | 17 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Woodford County Schools | 4073 | 300 | 5.1 | 11.3 | 2.2x |

41,689 Black students were suspended from Louisiana K-12 public schools in a single academic year. Blacks were 45% of students in school districts across the state, but comprised 67% of suspensions and 72% of expulsions.

LOUISIANA

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| A.E. Phillips Laboratory School | 340 | --- | 14.4 | --- | --- |
| Acadia Parish Schools | 9716 | 1436 | 26.6 | 49.9 | 1.9x |
| Algiers Charter Schools Association | 5201 | 384 | 94.5 | 99.0 | 1.0x |
| Allen Parish Schools | 4380 | 451 | 22.0 | 35.3 | 1.6x |
| Amikids Inc. | 1210 | --- | 78.2 | --- | --- |
| Ascension Parish Schools | 20515 | 1034 | 30.5 | 60.0 | 2.0x |
| Assumption Parish Schools | 3911 | 536 | 42.4 | 60.1 | 1.4x |



LOUISIANA

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Avoyelles Parish Schools | 5992 | 974 | 45.1 | 64.5 | 1.4x |
| Avoyelles Public Charter School | 623 | 13 | 21.8 | 46.2 | 2.1x |
| Beauregard Parish Schools | 6149 | 444 | 15.2 | 30.2 | 2.0x |
| Belle Chasse Academy Inc. | 943 | 64 | 41.2 | 68.8 | 1.7x |
| Bienville Parish Schools | 2354 | 210 | 52.1 | 72.9 | 1.4x |
| Bossier Parish Schools | 21197 | 1604 | 27.0 | 50.7 | 1.9x |
| Caddo Parish Schools | 42038 | 3237 | 63.2 | 82.2 | 1.3x |
| Calcasieu Parish Schools | 32931 | 3831 | 35.0 | 61.7 | 1.8x |
| Caldwell Parish Schools | 1554 | 2 | 19.5 | 100.0 | 5.1x |
| Cameron Parish Schools | 1334 | 4 | 2.2 | 50.0 | 23.0x |
| Catahoula Parish Schools | 1574 | 205 | 41.0 | 64.9 | 1.6x |
| City of Bogalusa School District | 2092 | 48 | 68.9 | 75.0 | 1.1x |
| City of Monroe School District | 8648 | 839 | 84.8 | 93.1 | 1.1x |
| Claiborne Parish Schools | 1950 | 319 | 69.0 | 78.7 | 1.1x |
| Concordia Parish Schools | 3615 | 691 | 49.5 | 74.7 | 1.5x |
| D'Arbonne Woods Charter School | 364 | 22 | 14.3 | 59.1 | 4.1x |
| Delhi Charter School Schools | 655 | 30 | 21.2 | 60.0 | 2.8x |
| Desoto Parish Schools | 5110 | 512 | 45.5 | 68.2 | 1.5x |
| East Baton Rouge Parish Schools | 42985 | 650 | 80.8 | 93.2 | 1.2x |
| East Carroll Parish Schools | 1179 | 134 | 99.0 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| East Feliciana Parish Schools | 2006 | 298 | 70.5 | 84.2 | 1.2x |
| Evangeline Parish Schools | 6116 | 1239 | 39.2 | 54.8 | 1.4x |
| Franklin Parish Schools | 3186 | 501 | 53.1 | 72.7 | 1.4x |
| Grant Parish Schools | 3750 | 174 | 21.6 | 40.2 | 1.9x |
| Iberia Parish Schools | 13830 | 916 | 44.2 | 73.1 | 1.7x |
| Iberville Parish Schools | 2931 | 461 | 78.6 | 82.2 | 1.0x |
| International School of Louisiana | 625 | --- | 42.4 | --- | --- |
| Jackson Parish Schools | 2292 | 20 | 35.3 | 40.0 | 1.1x |
| Jefferson Davis Parish Schools | 5898 | 657 | 22.0 | 39.3 | 1.8x |
| Jefferson Parish Schools | 45914 | 5743 | 45.6 | 66.8 | 1.5x |
| Lafayette Parish Schools | 30577 | 3768 | 43.6 | 69.5 | 1.6x |
| Lafourche Parish Schools | 14383 | 1242 | 20.9 | 48.1 | 2.3x |
| Lasalle Parish Schools | 2664 | 12 | 10.0 | 50.0 | 5.0x |
| Lincoln Parish Schools | 5924 | 713 | 45.7 | 76.2 | 1.7x |
| Livingston Parish Schools | 25128 | 2736 | 6.9 | 15.5 | 2.2x |
| Louisiana Schools for the Deaf and the Visually Impaired | 217 | 13 | 63.1 | 66.8 | 1.1x |
| Louisiana School for Math, Science and the Arts | 317 | 9 | 10.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Louisiana Special Education Center | 29 | --- | 24.1 | --- | --- |
| LSU Laboratory School | 1375 | 7 | 10.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Madison Parish Schools | 1927 | 403 | 92.3 | 90.6 | 1.0x |



LOUISIANA

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Milestone Sabis Academy of New Orleans | 394 | 54 | 94.7 | 88.9 | 0.9x |
| Morehouse Parish Schools | 4478 | 170 | 65.3 | 80.0 | 1.2x |
| Natchitoches Parish Schools | 6864 | 1073 | 57.0 | 80.6 | 1.4x |
| New Beginnings Schools Foundation | 1865 | 468 | 96.9 | 97.9 | 1.0x |
| New Orleans Center for Creative Arts | 62 | 8 | 30.7 | 75.0 | 2.4x |
| New Vision Learning Academy | 364 | 36 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Office of Youth Development | 190 | --- | 80.5 | --- | --- |
| Orleans Parish Schools | 10958 | 858 | 73.1 | 88.2 | 1.2x |
| Ouachita Parish Schools | 19840 | 1612 | 33.0 | 61.0 | 1.8x |
| Plaquemines Parish Schools | 3917 | 451 | 30.3 | 42.6 | 1.4x |
| Pointe Coupee Parish Schools | 2912 | 336 | 60.2 | 72.6 | 1.2x |
| Rapides Parish Schools | 24096 | 2046 | 42.9 | 66.4 | 1.5x |
| Recovery School District-LDE | 7170 | 1343 | 96.4 | 97.8 | 1.0x |
| Red River Parish Schools | 1509 | 105 | 66.3 | 87.6 | 1.3x |
| Richland Parish Schools | 3445 | 610 | 51.2 | 74.6 | 1.5x |
| RSD Institute for Academic Excellence | 495 | 115 | 96.6 | 94.8 | 1.0x |
| RSD-Advocacy for the Arts and Technology in New Orleans Inc. | 253 | 2 | 97.6 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| RSD-Akili Academy of New Orleans | 307 | 30 | 98.1 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| RSD-Arise Academy | 348 | 40 | 97.7 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| RSD-Benjamin E. Mays Preparatory School | 365 | 25 | 98.9 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| RSD-Broadmoor Charter School Board | 559 | 15 | 94.6 | 100.0 | 1.1x |
| RSD-Choice Foundation | 1195 | 162 | 79.5 | 95.7 | 1.2x |
| RSD-Collegiate Academies | 333 | 162 | 94.0 | 95.1 | 1.0x |
| RSD-Dryades YMCA | 716 | 303 | 99.4 | 99.3 | 1.0x |
| RSD-Firstline Schools Inc. | 1789 | 490 | 94.3 | 96.7 | 1.0x |
| RSD-Friends of King | 454 | 48 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| RSD-Intercultural Charter School Board Inc. | 459 | 38 | 70.2 | 84.2 | 1.2x |
| RSD-Knowledge is Power Program (KIPP) N.O. | 2471 | 315 | 97.1 | 97.5 | 1.0x |
| RSD-Lagniappe Academies Of New Orleans | 90 | 45 | 97.8 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| RSD-Miller-McCoy Academy For Math And Business | 427 | 39 | 99.5 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| RSD-Morris Jeff Community School | 254 | 14 | 54.7 | 71.4 | 1.3x |
| RSD-New Orleans Charter Schools Foundation | 396 | 28 | 98.0 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| RSD-New Orleans College Prep. Academies | 815 | 157 | 98.0 | 97.5 | 1.0x |
| RSD-NOLA 180 | 616 | 154 | 99.0 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| RSD-Pelican Educational Foundation | 471 | 117 | 88.1 | 96.6 | 1.1x |
| RSD-Pride College Preparatory Academy | 249 | 79 | 96.8 | 97.5 | 1.0x |
| RSD-Renew Schools | 2177 | 339 | 98.8 | 98.8 | 1.0x |
| RSD-Shreveport Charter School Inc. | 464 | 123 | 99.1 | 98.4 | 1.0x |
| RSD-Success Preparatory Academy | 381 | 62 | 97.9 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Sabine Parish Schools | 4296 | 438 | 22.1 | 42.0 | 1.9x |



LOUISIANA

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Special School District | 509 | --- | 69.9 | --- | --- |
| St. Bernard Parish Schools | 6475 | 550 | 26.9 | 47.8 | 1.8x |
| St. Charles Parish Schools | 9850 | 939 | 34.7 | 50.4 | 1.5x |
| St. Helena Parish Schools | 797 | 28 | 94.7 | 100.0 | 1.1x |
| St. James Parish Schools | 3855 | 665 | 64.5 | 87.1 | 1.4x |
| St. John the Baptist Parish Schools | 6428 | 836 | 79.2 | 87.9 | 1.1x |
| St. Landry Parish Schools | 14564 | 2168 | 57.4 | 73.1 | 1.3x |
| St. Martin Parish Schools | 8434 | 1142 | 45.2 | 66.5 | 1.5x |
| St. Mary Parish Schools | 9513 | 89 | 42.6 | 66.3 | 1.6x |
| St. Tammany Parish Schools | 37281 | 2524 | 19.0 | 41.9 | 2.2x |
| Tangipahoa Parish Schools | 19617 | 1942 | 47.2 | 72.0 | 1.5x |
| Tensas Parish Schools | 682 | 18 | 88.9 | 100.0 | 1.1x |
| Terrebonne Parish Schools | 18677 | 2223 | 28.3 | 51.9 | 1.8x |
| The Max Charter School | 104 | 4 | 6.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Union Parish Schools | 2561 | 510 | 44.0 | 59.6 | 1.4x |
| V. B. Glencoe Charter School | 371 | 2 | 31.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Vermilion Parish Schools | 8669 | 856 | 21.6 | 47.3 | 2.2x |
| Vernon Parish Schools | 9664 | 920 | 18.1 | 34.0 | 1.9x |
| Voices for International Business and Education | 309 | 116 | 63.4 | 82.8 | 1.3x |
| Washington Parish Schools | 5369 | 137 | 32.9 | 58.4 | 1.8x |
| Webster Parish Schools | 6798 | 618 | 42.0 | 67.8 | 1.6x |
| West Baton Rouge Parish Schools | 3943 | 44 | 51.9 | 77.3 | 1.5x |
| West Carroll Parish Schools | 2188 | 70 | 18.3 | 45.7 | 2.5x |
| West Feliciana Parish Schools | 2233 | 219 | 40.8 | 63.9 | 1.6x |
| Winn Parish Schools | 2569 | 63 | 35.3 | 50.8 | 1.4x |
| Zachary Community School District | 5277 | 84 | 44.4 | 71.4 | 1.6x |



37,897 Black students were suspended from Mississippi K-12 public schools in a single academic year. Blacks were 50% of students in school districts across the state, but comprised 74% of suspensions and 72% of expulsions.

MISSISSIPPI

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Aberdeen School District | 1472 | 243 | 95.9 | 95.9 | 1.0x |
| Alcorn School District | 3512 | 29 | 3.7 | 13.8 | 3.8x |
| Amite County School District | 1550 | 142 | 84.0 | 82.4 | 1.0x |
| Amory School District | 2016 | 128 | 35.8 | 55.5 | 1.6x |
| Attala County School District | 1328 | 127 | 57.8 | 81.1 | 1.4x |
| Baldwyn School District | 850 | 80 | 49.8 | 48.8 | 1.0x |
| Bay St. Louis Waveland School District | 1929 | 33 | 22.6 | 45.5 | 2.0x |
| Benoit School District | 291 | 41 | 94.2 | 100.0 | 1.1x |
| Benton County Schools | 1258 | 172 | 48.7 | 66.9 | 1.4x |
| Biloxi Public School District | 5129 | 431 | 37.5 | 60.3 | 1.6x |
| Booneville School District | 1339 | 91 | 22.0 | 30.8 | 1.4x |
| Brookhaven School District | 2890 | 252 | 61.2 | 85.3 | 1.4x |
| Calhoun County School District | 2461 | 163 | 33.6 | 58.9 | 1.8x |
| Canton Public School District | 3443 | 206 | 94.8 | 100.0 | 1.1x |
| Carroll County School District | 984 | 58 | 62.5 | 51.7 | 0.8x |
| Chickasaw County School District | 570 | 40 | 38.6 | 45.0 | 1.2x |
| Choctaw County School District | 1641 | 123 | 32.7 | 49.6 | 1.5x |
| Claiborne County School District | 1751 | 105 | 99.2 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Clarksdale Municipal School District | 3390 | 350 | 96.9 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Clay County School District | 145 | 6 | 81.4 | 66.7 | 0.8x |
| Cleveland School District | 3736 | 485 | 66.3 | 86.0 | 1.3x |
| Clinton Public School District | 4704 | 231 | 50.1 | 57.1 | 1.1x |
| Coahoma County Agricultural High School | 244 | 13 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Coffeeville School District | 616 | 52 | 80.2 | 80.8 | 1.0x |
| Columbia School District | 1811 | 175 | 48.6 | 70.3 | 1.4x |
| Columbus Municipal School District | 4977 | 781 | 89.0 | 95.9 | 1.1x |
| Copiah County School District | 2743 | 237 | 57.8 | 77.2 | 1.3x |
| Corinth School District | 2347 | 10 | 35.2 | 100.0 | 2.8x |
| Covington County Schools | 3372 | 288 | 53.1 | 78.8 | 1.5x |
| DeSoto County School District | 33059 | 2951 | 31.8 | 54.8 | 1.7x |
| Durant Public School District | 547 | 24 | 98.4 | 91.7 | 0.9x |
| East Jasper Consolidated School District | 976 | 390 | 99.0 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| East Tallahatchie School District | 1296 | 235 | 70.8 | 77.0 | 1.1x |
| Enterprise School District | 991 | 86 | 10.0 | 24.4 | 2.4x |
| Forest Municipal School District | 1515 | 173 | 62.0 | 85.0 | 1.4x |
| Forrest County Agricultural High School | 591 | 246 | 31.6 | 60.2 | 1.9x |



MISSISSIPPI

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Forrest County School District | 2370 | 201 | 40.3 | 70.1 | 1.7x |
| Franklin County School District | 1675 | 43 | 43.5 | 67.4 | 1.6x |
| George County School District | 4147 | 500 | 9.4 | 18.6 | 2.0x |
| Greene County School District | 2168 | 104 | 17.9 | 36.5 | 2.0x |
| Greenville Public Schools | 6231 | 2261 | 98.3 | 99.9 | 1.0x |
| Greenwood Public School District | 2828 | 517 | 91.7 | 98.5 | 1.1x |
| Grenada School District | 4267 | 697 | 47.3 | 78.5 | 1.7x |
| Gulfport School District | 5755 | 994 | 52.9 | 75.3 | 1.4x |
| Hancock County School District | 4362 | 246 | 7.4 | 16.7 | 2.3x |
| Harrison County School District | 14047 | 2365 | 31.0 | 53.7 | 1.7x |
| Hattiesburg Public School District | 4602 | 718 | 91.1 | 95.5 | 1.0x |
| Hazlehurst City School District | 1490 | 905 | 95.0 | 98.7 | 1.0x |
| Hinds County Agricultural High School | 358 | 44 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Hinds County School District | 6300 | 742 | 74.2 | 82.5 | 1.1x |
| Hollandale School District | 707 | 4 | 97.6 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Holmes County School District | 3154 | 517 | 99.4 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Houston School District | 2187 | 132 | 44.5 | 63.6 | 1.4x |
| Humphreys County School District | 1733 | 55 | 96.7 | 96.4 | 1.0x |
| Indianola School District | 2427 | 188 | 96.0 | 98.9 | 1.0x |
| Itawamba County School District | 3575 | 118 | 8.0 | 14.4 | 1.8x |
| Jackson County School District | 9429 | 899 | 10.0 | 25.7 | 2.6x |
| Jackson Public School District | 29982 | 2922 | 97.3 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Jefferson County School District | 1613 | 279 | 99.4 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Jefferson Davis County School District | 1857 | 182 | 88.1 | 87.9 | 1.0x |
| Jones County School District | 8770 | 396 | 20.2 | 40.2 | 2.0x |
| Kemper County School District | 1147 | 160 | 97.8 | 97.5 | 1.0x |
| Kosciusko School District | 2325 | 139 | 47.7 | 63.3 | 1.3x |
| Lafayette County School District | 2653 | 190 | 27.2 | 47.4 | 1.7x |
| Lamar County School District | 9458 | 499 | 24.0 | 42.9 | 1.8x |
| Lauderdale County School District | 6724 | 454 | 29.7 | 43.4 | 1.5x |
| Laurel School District | 3346 | 321 | 90.9 | 94.4 | 1.0x |
| Lawrence County School District | 2840 | 196 | 40.6 | 62.8 | 1.5x |
| Leake County School District | 3050 | 432 | 61.5 | 77.5 | 1.3x |
| Lee County School District | 7001 | 355 | 26.5 | 64.2 | 2.4x |
| Leflore County School District | 2757 | 726 | 95.6 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Leland School District | 1239 | 17 | 90.9 | 100.0 | 1.1x |
| Lincoln County School District | 2953 | 178 | 14.5 | 34.8 | 2.4x |
| Long Beach School District | 2867 | 316 | 15.5 | 31.3 | 2.0x |
| Louisville Municipal School District | 2951 | 66 | 64.6 | 86.4 | 1.3x |
| Lowndes County School District | 4960 | 478 | 35.0 | 52.3 | 1.5x |



MISSISSIPPI

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Lumberton Public School District | 677 | 137 | 40.2 | 62.0 | 1.5x |
| Madison County School District | 12108 | 736 | 39.0 | 77.6 | 2.0x |
| Magnolia Grove School | 175 | --- | 54.3 | --- | --- |
| Marion County School District | 2265 | 400 | 44.2 | 50.5 | 1.1x |
| Marshall County School District | 3294 | 378 | 53.4 | 67.2 | 1.3x |
| McComb School District | 3217 | 688 | 88.9 | 94.5 | 1.1x |
| Meridian Public School District | 6218 | 1559 | 86.7 | 93.3 | 1.1x |
| Monroe County School District | 2865 | 91 | 9.0 | 16.5 | 1.8x |
| Montgomery County School District | 314 | 87 | 90.5 | 81.6 | 0.9x |
| Moss Point Separate School District | 3523 | 616 | 76.5 | 78.4 | 1.0x |
| Mound Bayou Public School | 594 | 110 | 99.3 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Mississippi School for Math and Science | 254 | 2 | 29.9 | 100.0 | 3.3x |
| Mississippi School for the Arts | 138 | 6 | 26.8 | 66.7 | 2.5x |
| Mississippi School for the Blind | 76 | 11 | 76.3 | 81.8 | 1.1x |
| Mississippi School for the Deaf | 198 | 46 | 68.2 | 71.7 | 1.1x |
| Natchez-Adams School District | 4144 | 857 | 90.4 | 95.6 | 1.1x |
| Neshoba County School District | 3316 | 213 | 18.2 | 31.9 | 1.8x |
| Nettleton School District | 1345 | 8 | 24.4 | 25.0 | 1.0x |
| New Albany Public Schools | 2168 | 193 | 30.6 | 55.4 | 1.8x |
| Newton County School District | 1915 | 159 | 22.6 | 42.1 | 1.9x |
| North Bolivar School District | 640 | 244 | 97.0 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| North Panola Schools | 1627 | 388 | 95.6 | 97.7 | 1.0x |
| North Pike School District | 2407 | 286 | 30.5 | 40.6 | 1.3x |
| North Tippah School District | 1325 | 15 | 12.5 | 26.7 | 2.1x |
| Noxubee County School District | 1981 | 377 | 98.3 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Ocean Springs School District | 5503 | 340 | 12.8 | 25.9 | 2.0x |
| Okolona Separate School District | 652 | 194 | 95.7 | 96.9 | 1.0x |
| Oktibbeha County School District | 858 | 90 | 88.6 | 93.3 | 1.1x |
| Oxford School District | 3751 | 247 | 40.7 | 76.1 | 1.9x |
| Pascagoula School District | 9039 | 1172 | 47.9 | 64.2 | 1.3x |
| Pass Christian Public School District | 1783 | 104 | 29.0 | 49.0 | 1.7x |
| Pearl Public School District | 3854 | 256 | 34.2 | 50.0 | 1.5x |
| Pearl River County School District | 3076 | 172 | 4.5 | 14.0 | 3.1x |
| Perry County School District | 1240 | 127 | 28.9 | 44.9 | 1.6x |
| Petal School District | 3950 | 125 | 14.9 | 24.0 | 1.6x |
| Philadelphia Public School District | 1236 | 404 | 70.9 | 93.8 | 1.3x |
| Picayune School District | 3465 | 360 | 31.7 | 51.1 | 1.6x |
| Pontotoc City School District | 2333 | 174 | 30.1 | 55.7 | 1.9x |
| Pontotoc County School District | 3451 | 105 | 10.6 | 32.4 | 3.1x |
| Poplarville Separate School District | 2486 | 149 | 19.8 | 30.2 | 1.5x |

MISSISSIPPI



| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Prentiss County School District | 2439 | 161 | 5.0 | 13.0 | 2.6x |
| Quitman School District | 2037 | 276 | 61.3 | 81.9 | 1.3x |
| Rankin County School District | 19321 | 1456 | 22.2 | 37.6 | 1.7x |
| Richton School District | 676 | 38 | 22.0 | 31.6 | 1.4x |
| Scott County School District | 4051 | 331 | 39.2 | 55.9 | 1.4x |
| Senatobia Municipal School District | 1941 | 163 | 46.9 | 73.0 | 1.6x |
| Shaw School District | 520 | 103 | 96.7 | 92.2 | 1.0x |
| Simpson County School District | 4134 | 614 | 50.5 | 69.5 | 1.4x |
| Smith County School District | 2892 | 245 | 29.3 | 52.7 | 1.8x |
| South Delta School District | 920 | 93 | 96.5 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| South Panola School District | 4680 | 205 | 55.7 | 59.5 | 1.1x |
| South Pike School District | 1578 | 108 | 84.4 | 80.6 | 1.0x |
| South Tippah School District | 3083 | 89 | 23.3 | 33.7 | 1.4x |
| Starkville School District | 4708 | 639 | 64.4 | 91.7 | 1.4x |
| Stone County School District | 2712 | 176 | 24.4 | 43.2 | 1.8x |
| Sunflower County School District | 1748 | 173 | 95.0 | 96.5 | 1.0x |
| Tishomingo County Special Municipal School District | 3156 | 53 | 3.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Tunica County School District | 2220 | 546 | 97.0 | 99.3 | 1.0x |
| Tupelo Public School District | 7435 | 816 | 49.8 | 77.8 | 1.6x |
| Union County School District | 2780 | 94 | 8.2 | 27.7 | 3.4x |
| Union Public School District | 972 | 52 | 22.8 | 42.3 | 1.9x |
| Vicksburg Warren School District | 8980 | 1713 | 65.2 | 81.6 | 1.3x |
| Walthall County School District | 2349 | 266 | 62.1 | 74.8 | 1.2x |
| Water Valley School District | 1226 | 402 | 44.0 | 55.0 | 1.3x |
| Wayne County School District | 3554 | 289 | 55.1 | 75.8 | 1.4x |
| Webster County School District | 1978 | 119 | 27.5 | 40.3 | 1.5x |
| West Bolivar School District | 843 | 139 | 95.7 | 97.1 | 1.0x |
| West Jasper Consolidated Schools | 1596 | 154 | 59.3 | 85.1 | 1.4x |
| West Point School District | 3343 | 707 | 80.8 | 90.8 | 1.1x |
| West Tallahatchie School District | 802 | 103 | 99.8 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Western Line School District | 2054 | 246 | 57.5 | 72.4 | 1.3x |
| Wilkinson County School District | 1466 | 36 | 99.2 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Winona Separate School District | 1168 | 162 | 56.7 | 88.9 | 1.6x |
| Yazoo City Municipal School District | 2535 | 651 | 98.3 | 99.7 | 1.0x |
| Yazoo County School District | 1509 | 216 | 64.2 | 52.3 | 0.8x |



65,897 Black students were suspended from North Carolina K-12 public schools in a single academic year. Blacks were 26% of students in school districts across the state, but comprised 51% of suspensions and 38% of expulsions.

NORTH CAROLINA

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Alamance-Burlington School System | 22796 | 1741 | 21.4 | 39.1 | 1.8x |
| Alexander County Schools | 5422 | 334 | 3.8 | 7.8 | 2.1x |
| Alleghany County Schools | 1498 | 73 | 0.6 | 2.7 | 4.5x |
| Alpha Academy Public Charter School | 464 | --- | 59.7 | --- | --- |
| American Renaissance School | 520 | 37 | 7.7 | 16.2 | 2.1x |
| Anson County Schools | 3819 | 293 | 58.7 | 100.0 | 1.7x |
| Arapahoe Charter School | 384 | 35 | 9.6 | 20.0 | 2.1x |
| Arts Based Elementary | 389 | --- | 21.9 | --- | --- |
| ArtSpace Charter School | 369 | 13 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Ashe County Schools | 3252 | 135 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Asheboro City Schools | 4733 | 299 | 14.8 | 34.4 | 2.3x |
| Asheville City Schools | 4162 | 483 | 28.8 | 64.2 | 2.2x |
| Avery County Schools | 2194 | --- | 0.5 | --- | --- |
| Beaufort County Schools | 6975 | 42 | 32.8 | 47.6 | 1.5x |
| Bertie County Schools | 2818 | 314 | 81.0 | 88.5 | 1.1x |
| Bethany Community Middle School | 201 | 7 | 12.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Bethel Hill Charter School | 377 | --- | 10.6 | --- | --- |
| Bladen County Schools | 5287 | 537 | 39.6 | 59.4 | 1.5x |
| Brevard Academy | 197 | 2 | 6.6 | 100.0 | 15.2x |
| Bridges Charter School | 125 | --- | 3.2 | --- | --- |
| Brunswick County Schools | 12214 | 979 | 16.1 | 29.3 | 1.8x |
| Buncombe County Schools | 25074 | 1891 | 6.1 | 16.7 | 2.7x |
| Burke County Public Schools | 13467 | 892 | 5.6 | 13.8 | 2.5x |
| Carter G. Woodson School | 401 | --- | 48.9 | --- | --- |
| Cabarrus County Schools | 29295 | 2368 | 18.0 | 36.4 | 2.0x |
| Caldwell County Schools | 12305 | 529 | 5.9 | 9.8 | 1.7x |
| Camden County Schools | 1916 | 69 | 12.5 | 17.4 | 1.4x |
| Cape Fear Center for Inquiry | 380 | 12 | 5.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Cape Lookout Marine Science High School | 90 | 24 | 27.8 | 33.3 | 1.2x |
| Carolina International School | 513 | 30 | 21.3 | 46.7 | 2.2x |
| Carter Community Charter School | 273 | 14 | 94.9 | 71.4 | 0.8x |
| Carteret County Public Schools | 8443 | 678 | 7.1 | 14.0 | 2.0x |
| Casa Esperanza Montessori | 381 | --- | 16.0 | --- | --- |
| Caswell County Schools | 2925 | 258 | 37.0 | 45.7 | 1.2x |
| Catawba County Schools | 17088 | 868 | 4.9 | 10.8 | 2.2x |
| Central Park School for Children | 275 | 4 | 15.6 | 50.0 | 3.2x |



NORTH CAROLINA

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Chapel Hill-Carrboro City Schools | 12487 | 296 | 12.4 | 52.7 | 4.3x |
| Charlotte Secondary School | 245 | 30 | 38.4 | 50.0 | 1.3x |
| Charlotte-Mecklenburg Schools | 141357 | 13384 | 42.0 | 70.7 | 1.7x |
| Charter Day School | 885 | 25 | 12.0 | 24.0 | 2.0x |
| Chatham Charter School | 315 | 6 | 20.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Chatham County Schools | 8001 | 645 | 13.2 | 25.7 | 1.9x |
| Cherokee Central School | 1095 | 220 | 0.9 | 1.8 | 2.0x |
| Cherokee County Schools | 3428 | 219 | 1.8 | 4.6 | 2.6x |
| Children's Village Academy | 168 | 14 | 95.2 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Communities in Schools Academy | 114 | 6 | 3.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Clay County Schools | 1315 | 41 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Cleveland County Schools | 16127 | 1835 | 26.2 | 39.5 | 1.5x |
| Clinton City Schools | 3072 | 408 | 39.4 | 61.0 | 1.5x |
| Clover Garden School | 487 | 0 | 4.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Columbus Charter School | 594 | --- | 11.3 | --- | --- |
| Columbus County Schools | 6634 | 895 | 32.4 | 43.1 | 1.3x |
| Community Charter School | 171 | 15 | 56.7 | 73.3 | 1.3x |
| Community Partners Charter High School | 115 | 8 | 19.1 | 75.0 | 3.9x |
| Community School of Davidson | 1068 | 8 | 3.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Craven County Schools | 14949 | 2251 | 28.9 | 47.9 | 1.7x |
| Crosscreek Charter | 164 | 4 | 18.9 | 100.0 | 5.3x |
| Crossnore Academy | 98 | 6 | 4.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Crossroads Charter High School | 235 | 170 | 92.3 | 94.1 | 1.0x |
| Cumberland County Schools | 52828 | 6630 | 44.8 | 63.4 | 1.4x |
| Currituck County Schools | 3943 | 2 | 5.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Dare County Schools | 4864 | 195 | 3.0 | 7.2 | 2.4x |
| Davidson County Schools | 20198 | 1339 | 3.1 | 5.2 | 1.7x |
| Davie County Schools | 6380 | 179 | 6.0 | 12.3 | 2.0x |
| Dillard Academy | 196 | 15 | 96.9 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Downtown Middle School | 106 | 14 | 88.7 | 57.1 | 0.6x |
| Duplin County Schools | 9168 | 1417 | 25.3 | 40.4 | 1.6x |
| Durham Public Schools | 32906 | 3368 | 51.0 | 72.8 | 1.4x |
| East Wake Academy | 1107 | 36 | 9.0 | 36.1 | 4.0x |
| Edenton-Chowan Schools | 2213 | 178 | 43.0 | 52.8 | 1.2x |
| Edgecombe County Public Schools | 7131 | 1402 | 56.7 | 72.0 | 1.3x |
| Elizabeth City-Pasquotank Public Schools | 5861 | 170 | 43.5 | 47.1 | 1.1x |
| Elkin City Schools | 1221 | 30 | 3.2 | 20.0 | 6.3x |
| Endeavor Charter School | 482 | 7 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Evergreen Community Charter School | 409 | 8 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Forsyth Academy | 676 | 48 | 51.6 | 50.0 | 1.0x |



NORTH CAROLINA

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Francine Delany New School for Children | 163 | 12 | 22.7 | 16.7 | 0.7x |
| Franklin Academy | 1572 | 42 | 6.0 | 4.8 | 0.8x |
| Franklin County Schools | 8596 | 1387 | 31.8 | 48.0 | 1.5x |
| Gaston County Schools | 31756 | 4383 | 19.8 | 37.8 | 1.9x |
| Gates County Schools | 1738 | 147 | 35.9 | 50.3 | 1.4x |
| Global Scholars Academy | 120 | 18 | 93.3 | 88.9 | 1.0x |
| Graham County Schools | 1229 | 16 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Grandfather Academy | 38 | --- | 18.4 | --- | --- |
| Granville County Schools | 8599 | 394 | 32.2 | 54.6 | 1.7x |
| Gray Stone Day School | 347 | 5 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Greene County Schools | 3151 | 339 | 40.5 | 58.4 | 1.4x |
| Greensboro Academy | 724 | 16 | 5.1 | 12.5 | 2.4x |
| Guilford County Schools | 73840 | 5923 | 40.7 | 64.0 | 1.6x |
| Guilford Preparatory Academy | 280 | 18 | 94.6 | 100.0 | 1.1x |
| Halifax County Schools | 3707 | 692 | 85.2 | 92.5 | 1.1x |
| Haliwa-Saponi Tribal School | 158 | 15 | 8.2 | 13.3 | 1.6x |
| Harnett County Schools | 19840 | 2816 | 25.8 | 49.3 | 1.9x |
| Haywood County Schools | 7641 | 602 | 1.0 | 3.7 | 3.6x |
| Healthy Start Academy | 340 | 340 | 90.3 | 91.7 | 1.0x |
| Henderson Collegiate | 286 | --- | 82.2 | --- | --- |
| Henderson County Schools | 13113 | 44 | 3.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Hertford County Schools | 3206 | 448 | 80.0 | 86.4 | 1.1x |
| Hickory Public Schools | 4462 | 509 | 22.4 | 50.5 | 2.3x |
| Hoke County Schools | 8425 | 767 | 36.9 | 51.0 | 1.4x |
| Hope Elementary School | 101 | 18 | 96.0 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Hyde County Schools | 602 | 86 | 29.7 | 61.6 | 2.1x |
| Iredell-Statesville Schools | 21494 | 1637 | 13.8 | 34.5 | 2.5x |
| Jackson County Schools | 3509 | 233 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.1x |
| Johnston County Schools | 32667 | 1856 | 16.4 | 30.9 | 1.9x |
| Jones County Schools | 1205 | 143 | 45.8 | 58.0 | 1.3x |
| Kannapolis City Schools | 5286 | 427 | 27.7 | 42.2 | 1.5x |
| Kennedy Charter Public School | 379 | 122 | 90.5 | 91.8 | 1.0x |
| Kestrel Heights High School | 588 | 89 | 44.1 | 38.2 | 0.9x |
| Kinston Charter Academy | 302 | 29 | 96.7 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| KIPP Charlotte | 366 | 111 | 92.9 | 98.2 | 1.1x |
| KIPP Gaston College Preparatory | 724 | 112 | 76.8 | 65.2 | 0.8x |
| Lake Norman Charter School | 1586 | 49 | 9.0 | 28.6 | 3.2x |
| Lee County Schools | 9958 | 1011 | 21.9 | 41.6 | 1.9x |
| Lenoir County Public Schools | 9319 | 1716 | 44.6 | 71.9 | 1.6x |
| Lexington City Schools | 3177 | 2 | 32.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |



NORTH CAROLINA

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Lincoln Charter School | 1372 | 82 | 5.7 | 7.3 | 1.3x |
| Lincoln County Schools | 11948 | 1026 | 6.0 | 13.0 | 2.2x |
| Macon County Schools | 4408 | --- | 1.1 | --- | --- |
| Madison County Schools | 2555 | 235 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Magellan Charter School | 399 | --- | 4.0 | --- | --- |
| Martin County Schools | 3712 | 682 | 48.9 | 74.5 | 1.5x |
| Maureen Joy Charter School | 337 | 11 | 73.3 | 81.8 | 1.1x |
| McDowell County Schools | 6529 | 563 | 3.3 | 3.9 | 1.2x |
| Metrolina Regional Scholars Academy | 362 | --- | 6.9 | --- | --- |
| Millennium Charter Academy | 466 | 11 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Mitchell County Schools | 2007 | 75 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Montgomery County Schools | 4189 | 355 | 20.0 | 37.7 | 1.9x |
| Moore County Schools | 12575 | 1326 | 18.5 | 48.0 | 2.6x |
| Mooresville City Schools | 5683 | 250 | 15.2 | 35.2 | 2.3x |
| Mount Airy City Schools | 1712 | 99 | 9.9 | 27.3 | 2.8x |
| Mountain Discovery Charter School | 178 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Mountain Island Charter School | 716 | 22 | 13.1 | 31.8 | 2.4x |
| Nash-Rocky Mount Public Schools | 16792 | 2345 | 49.7 | 71.4 | 1.4x |
| North Carolina Department of Public Instruction | 204 | 12 | 39.7 | 50.0 | 1.3x |
| North Carolina Department of Juvenile Justice | 233 | --- | 74.2 | --- | --- |
| North Carolina School of Science and Mathematics | 678 | --- | 9.9 | --- | --- |
| Neuse Charter School | 544 | 16 | 17.8 | 25.0 | 1.4x |
| New Hanover County Schools | 24521 | 3056 | 22.2 | 53.1 | 2.4x |
| Newton Conover City Schools | 2996 | 245 | 14.9 | 36.7 | 2.5x |
| Northampton County Schools | 2244 | 518 | 78.8 | 86.1 | 1.1x |
| Onslow County Schools | 24599 | 1709 | 19.7 | 30.2 | 1.5x |
| Orange Charter School | 223 | 4 | 7.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Orange County Schools | 7355 | 355 | 16.2 | 34.4 | 2.1x |
| PACE Academy | 155 | 78 | 31.6 | 41.0 | 1.3x |
| Pamlico County Schools | 1432 | 186 | 23.1 | 43.0 | 1.9x |
| Pender County Schools | 8532 | 367 | 18.3 | 33.5 | 1.8x |
| Perquimans County Schools | 1778 | 137 | 31.3 | 46.0 | 1.5x |
| Person County Schools | 4810 | 651 | 34.1 | 47.6 | 1.4x |
| Phoenix Academy Inc. | 304 | --- | 27.0 | --- | --- |
| Piedmont Community Charter | 1143 | 88 | 15.0 | 19.3 | 1.3x |
| Pine Lake Preparatory | 1582 | 16 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Pitt County Schools | 26133 | 4828 | 43.5 | 75.2 | 1.7x |
| Polk County Schools | 2414 | 80 | 6.2 | 12.5 | 2.0x |
| PreEminent Charter School | 534 | 47 | 91.2 | 95.7 | 1.0x |
| Quality Education Academy | 404 | 5 | 90.1 | 100.0 | 1.1x |



NORTH CAROLINA

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Queen's Grant Community School | 1309 | 91 | 20.6 | 42.9 | 2.1x |
| Quest Academy Charter School | 146 | --- | 4.8 | --- | --- |
| Raleigh Charter High School | 549 | 22 | 5.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Randolph County School System | 18416 | 805 | 3.9 | 11.3 | 2.9x |
| Research Triangle Charter Academy | 637 | 84 | 77.9 | 81.0 | 1.0x |
| Richmond County Schools | 7292 | 1145 | 38.4 | 56.7 | 1.5x |
| River Mill Academy | 585 | 64 | 16.1 | 43.8 | 2.7x |
| Roanoke Rapids Graded School District | 3113 | 325 | 23.8 | 38.5 | 1.6x |
| Robeson County Schools | 23927 | 4396 | 25.3 | 33.7 | 1.3x |
| Rockingham County Schools | 13799 | 2015 | 20.1 | 32.2 | 1.6x |
| Rocky Mount Preparatory | 1089 | 105 | 57.4 | 71.4 | 1.2x |
| Rowan-Salisbury School System | 20007 | 2890 | 19.2 | 37.3 | 1.9x |
| Roxboro Community School | 648 | 10 | 7.1 | 60.0 | 8.5x |
| Rutherford County Schools | 9070 | 817 | 12.8 | 23.5 | 1.8x |
| Sallie B. Howard School for the Arts and Education | 822 | 284 | 67.6 | 82.7 | 1.2x |
| Sampson County Schools | 8719 | 1509 | 20.8 | 39.0 | 1.9x |
| Sandhills Theatre Arts Renaissance School | 309 | 39 | 24.6 | 41.0 | 1.7x |
| Scotland County Schools | 6235 | 1032 | 46.3 | 61.7 | 1.3x |
| Socrates Academy | 523 | 4 | 5.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Stanly County Schools | 9047 | 1169 | 13.0 | 26.1 | 2.0x |
| Sterling Montessori Academy and Charter School | 707 | 4 | 10.7 | 50.0 | 4.7x |
| Stokes County Schools | 6997 | 669 | 3.9 | 9.0 | 2.3x |
| Success Institute Charter School | 108 | 4 | 81.5 | 100.0 | 1.2x |
| Sugar Creek Charter School | 720 | 177 | 93.5 | 98.9 | 1.1x |
| Summit Charter School | 210 | --- | 1.0 | --- | --- |
| Surry County Schools | 8238 | 508 | 2.7 | 5.9 | 2.2x |
| Swain County Schools | 1965 | 81 | 0.3 | --- | --- |
| The Academy of Moore County | 201 | 4 | 15.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| The Exploris School | 203 | --- | 6.4 | --- | --- |
| The Hawbridge School | 157 | 2 | 4.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| The Learning Center | 182 | 6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| The Mountain Community School | 152 | --- | 1.3 | --- | --- |
| The New Dimensions School | 146 | 6 | 4.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Thomas Jefferson Class Academy | 1204 | 23 | 6.8 | 8.7 | 1.3x |
| Thomasville City Schools | 2558 | 382 | 38.0 | 53.9 | 1.4x |
| Tiller School | 189 | | 2.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Torchlight Academy | 435 | 20 | 44.4 | 100.0 | 2.3x |
| Transylvania County Schools | 3480 | 224 | 5.2 | 13.4 | 2.6x |
| Triad Math and Science Academy | 490 | 43 | 56.5 | 81.4 | 1.4x |
| Two Rivers Community School | 165 | 15 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |



NORTH CAROLINA

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Tyrrell County Schools | 584 | 61 | 33.4 | 41.0 | 1.2x |
| Union Academy | 1184 | 45 | 4.4 | 8.9 | 2.0x |
| Union County Public Schools | 40104 | 2853 | 13.0 | 35.4 | 2.7x |
| Vance Charter School | 541 | 28 | 7.9 | 14.3 | 1.8x |
| Vance County Schools | 7241 | 1703 | 60.7 | 76.7 | 1.3x |
| Victorious Community Development | 220 | --- | 95.0 | --- | --- |
| Voyager Academy | 802 | 59 | 15.1 | 20.3 | 1.3x |
| Wake County Schools | 147882 | 9142 | 24.7 | 53.3 | 2.2x |
| Warren County Schools | 2438 | 360 | 65.9 | 70.3 | 1.1x |
| Washington County Schools | 1819 | 313 | 70.4 | 81.5 | 1.2x |
| Washington Montessori Public Charter School | 301 | --- | 5.3 | --- | --- |
| Watauga County Schools | 4588 | 145 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.2x |
| Wayne County Public Schools | 19450 | 2795 | 34.5 | 55.8 | 1.6x |
| Weldon City Schools | 1016 | 99 | 94.0 | 100.0 | 1.1x |
| Whiteville City Schools | 2253 | 314 | 41.1 | 62.1 | 1.5x |
| Wilkes County Schools | 10093 | 659 | 4.5 | 13.8 | 3.1x |
| Wilmington Preparatory Academy | 139 | 34 | 43.9 | 55.9 | 1.3x |
| Wilson County Schools | 12750 | 1550 | 44.1 | 69.9 | 1.6x |
| Winston-Salem/Forsyth County Schools | 53457 | 5148 | 29.3 | 56.2 | 1.9x |
| Woods Charter School | 511 | 28 | 3.1 | 14.3 | 4.6x |
| Yadkin County Schools | 5325 | 300 | 3.1 | 6.7 | 2.2x |
| Yancey County Schools | 2149 | 66 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |

45,494 Black students were suspended from South Carolina K-12 public schools in a single academic year. Blacks were 36% of students in school districts across the state, but comprised 60% of suspensions and 62% of expulsions.



SOUTH CAROLINA

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Abbeville County School District (Abbeville 60) | 3176 | 231 | 35.2 | 51.1 | 1.5x |
| Aiken County Public School District (Aiken One) | 24785 | 3331 | 33.4 | 55.2 | 1.7x |
| Allendale County School District (Allendale One) | 1426 | 616 | 94.4 | 97.7 | 1.0x |
| Anderson School District One | 9277 | 456 | 6.1 | 14.7 | 2.4x |
| Anderson School District Two | 3719 | 342 | 16.0 | 23.1 | 1.4x |



SOUTH CAROLINA

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Anderson School District Three | 2558 | 289 | 9.5 | 10.0 | 1.1x |
| Anderson School District Four | 2884 | 166 | 15.4 | 30.1 | 2.0x |
| Anderson School District Five | 12599 | 1321 | 34.2 | 59.0 | 1.7x |
| Bamberg School District One | 1498 | 242 | 54.9 | 75.2 | 1.4x |
| Bamberg School District Two | 853 | 20 | 95.3 | 80.0 | 0.8x |
| Barnwell School District 45 | 2473 | 323 | 46.6 | 74.6 | 1.6x |
| Beaufort County School District(Beaufort One) | 20228 | 2371 | 31.4 | 54.3 | 1.7x |
| Beaufort-Jasper Academy for Career Excellence | 189 | 73 | 40.2 | 56.2 | 1.4x |
| Berkeley County School District (Berkeley One) | 30413 | 4021 | 32.1 | 51.2 | 1.6x |
| Blackville-Hilda Public Schools (Barnwell 19) | 807 | 163 | 71.4 | 77.3 | 1.1x |
| Calhoun County Public Schools (Calhoun One) | 1749 | 342 | 64.3 | 84.2 | 1.3x |
| Charleston County School District (Charleston One) | 44735 | 4422 | 44.9 | 76.4 | 1.7x |
| Cherokee County School District | 9196 | 1108 | 26.4 | 43.5 | 1.6x |
| Chester County School District (Chester One) | 6181 | 611 | 47.8 | 62.0 | 1.3x |
| Chesterfield County School District (Chesterfield One) | 7486 | 599 | 38.0 | 55.4 | 1.5x |
| Clarendon School District One | 889 | 99 | 92.9 | 89.9 | 1.0x |
| Clarendon School District Two | 3066 | 510 | 64.9 | 76.5 | 1.2x |
| Clarendon School District Three | 1223 | 42 | 28.1 | 45.2 | 1.6x |
| Clover School District (York Two) | 6231 | 327 | 9.8 | 18.3 | 1.9x |
| Colleton County School District | 6818 | 1108 | 48.8 | 67.8 | 1.4x |
| Darlington County School District | 12077 | 617 | 55.3 | 72.3 | 1.3x |
| Dillon School District Three | 1625 | 375 | 30.7 | 60.0 | 2.0x |
| Dillon School District Four | 4286 | 678 | 62.4 | 73.5 | 1.2x |
| Dorchester School District Two | 23275 | 1923 | 31.0 | 54.7 | 1.8x |
| Dorchester School District Four | 2202 | 172 | 56.1 | 65.1 | 1.2x |
| Dorchester School District 80 | 567 | 139 | 44.1 | 54.7 | 1.2x |
| Edgefield County School District (Edgefield One) | 4748 | 746 | 44.0 | 65.4 | 1.5x |
| Fairfield County School District (Fairfield One) | 3487 | 499 | 85.3 | 88.0 | 1.0x |
| Felton Laboratory School | 122 | 8 | 96.7 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Florence County School District One | 17164 | 2005 | 51.6 | 65.9 | 1.3x |
| Florence County School District Two | 1233 | 130 | 39.9 | 70.8 | 1.8x |
| Florence County School District Three | 3634 | 444 | 60.7 | 79.7 | 1.3x |
| Florence County School District Four | 772 | 50 | 82.8 | 88.0 | 1.1x |
| Florence County School District Five | 1481 | 195 | 31.0 | 58.5 | 1.9x |
| Fort Mill School District (York 04) | 10781 | 372 | 10.3 | 26.9 | 2.6x |
| Greenville County Schools (Greenville One) | 72646 | 7216 | 23.4 | 47.4 | 2.0x |
| Greenwood School District 50 | 9154 | 1473 | 39.6 | 64.3 | 1.6x |
| Greenwood School District 52 | 1627 | | 22.9 | 40.2 | 1.8x |
| Hampton County School District One | 2543 | 503 | 52.4 | 59.4 | 1.1x |
| Hampton County School District Two | 948 | --- | 93.4 | --- | --- |

SOUTH CAROLINA



| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Horry County Schools (Horry One) | 41412 | 4331 | 20.6 | 38.8 | 1.9x |
| Jasper County School District (Jasper One) | 2726 | 511 | 62.1 | 81.6 | 1.3x |
| John de la Howe School | 57 | --- | 54.4 | --- | --- |
| Kershaw County School District (Kershaw One) | 10927 | 1242 | 28.4 | 50.4 | 1.8x |
| Lancaster County School District (Lancaster One) | 11778 | 1206 | 29.0 | 43.6 | 1.5x |
| Laurens County School District 55 | 5713 | 232 | 29.0 | 40.5 | 1.4x |
| Laurens County School District 56 | 3040 | 503 | 36.9 | 58.6 | 1.6x |
| Lee County School District (Lee One) | 2591 | 448 | 92.6 | 91.5 | 1.0x |
| Lexington School District One | 25135 | 1464 | 9.6 | 21.1 | 2.2x |
| Lexington School District Two | 8836 | 1245 | 32.8 | 51.6 | 1.6x |
| Lexington School District Three | 2065 | 239 | 38.4 | 54.4 | 1.4x |
| Lexington School District Four | 3526 | 535 | 19.9 | 32.1 | 1.6x |
| Lexington School District Five | 16401 | 864 | 27.3 | 56.3 | 2.1x |
| Marion County School District One | 2771 | 366 | 72.8 | 84.7 | 1.2x |
| Marion County School District Two | 1802 | 400 | 69.6 | 78.8 | 1.1x |
| Marion County School District Seven | 688 | 73 | 82.3 | 89.0 | 1.1x |
| Marlboro County School District (Marlboro One) | 4360 | 937 | 59.3 | 70.1 | 1.2x |
| McCormick County School District | 838 | 82 | 82.7 | 76.8 | 0.9x |
| Orangeburg Consolidated School District Three | 3068 | 589 | 86.4 | 91.5 | 1.1x |
| Orangeburg Consolidated School District Four | 3864 | 979 | 47.3 | 62.8 | 1.3x |
| Orangeburg Consolidated School District Five | 6891 | 1294 | 88.5 | 90.7 | 1.0x |
| Palmetto Unified School District One | 1842 | --- | 70.8 | --- | --- |
| Richland County School District One | 24186 | 3864 | 73.6 | 88.4 | 1.2x |
| Richland County School District Two | 25845 | 3036 | 58.8 | 77.5 | 1.3x |
| Rock Hill School District Three (York Three) | 17210 | 1936 | 36.4 | 57.9 | 1.6x |
| Saluda County School District One | 2162 | 180 | 30.9 | 56.1 | 1.8x |
| School District of Newberry County | 5861 | 697 | 37.4 | 60.3 | 1.6x |
| School District of Oconee County | 10542 | 812 | 10.0 | 19.0 | 1.9x |
| School District of Pickens County | 16554 | 1181 | 7.1 | 17.6 | 2.5x |
| South Carolina Department of Juvenile Justice | 369 | --- | 67.2 | --- | --- |
| South Carolina Public Charter School District | 10040 | 133 | 18.9 | 51.1 | 2.7x |
| South Carolina School for the Deaf and the Blind | 284 | 6 | 49.3 | 100.0 | 2.0x |
| Spartanburg County School District One | 5035 | 263 | 8.4 | 10.3 | 1.2x |
| Spartanburg County School District Two | 9987 | 945 | 10.9 | 18.7 | 1.7x |
| Spartanburg County School District Three | 2968 | 277 | 14.0 | 29.2 | 2.1x |
| Spartanburg County School District Four | 2865 | 220 | 13.4 | 22.7 | 1.7x |
| Spartanburg County School District Five | 7711 | 767 | 20.6 | 36.1 | 1.8x |
| Spartanburg County School District Six | 10796 | 713 | 30.0 | 49.6 | 1.7x |
| Spartanburg County School District Seven | 7935 | 1352 | 55.4 | 75.1 | 1.4x |
| Spartanburg County School District 82 | 1124 | 53 | 12.4 | 20.8 | 1.7x |

SOUTH CAROLINA

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Sumter School District | 17157 | 1799 | 61.0 | 76.5 | 1.3x |
| Union County Schools | 4330 | 858 | 37.5 | 53.3 | 1.4x |
| Ware Schools School District 51 (Greenwood 51) | 1025 | 44 | 16.7 | 27.3 | 1.6x |
| Williamsburg County School District | 4715 | 911 | 91.6 | 93.2 | 1.0x |
| Williston School District 29 (Barnwell 29) | 939 | 95 | 55.3 | 73.7 | 1.3x |
| York School District One (York One) | 5160 | 241 | 17.5 | 39.4 | 2.3x |

44,498 Black students were suspended from Tennessee K-12 public schools in a single academic year. Blacks were 23% of students in school districts across the state, but comprised 58% of suspensions and 71% of expulsions.

TENNESSEE

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Alamo City School District | 655 | 2 | 11.6 | 100.0 | 8.6x |
| Alcoa City Schools | 1806 | 40 | 18.4 | 55.0 | 3.0x |
| Alvin C. York Institute | 686 | 22 | 0.6 | 9.1 | 15.7x |
| Anderson County Schools | 6965 | 384 | 1.6 | 6.8 | 4.3x |
| Athens City Schools | 1502 | 44 | 12.9 | 27.3 | 2.1x |
| Bedford County Schools | 8066 | 407 | 9.3 | 20.9 | 2.3x |
| Bells Elementary School | 444 | --- | 15.8 | --- | --- |
| Benton County Schools | 2279 | 31 | 3.7 | 12.9 | 3.5x |
| Bledsoe County Schools | 1937 | 151 | 1.3 | 5.3 | 4.0x |
| Blount County Schools | 11171 | 557 | 1.6 | 3.6 | 2.3x |
| Bradford Special School District | 524 | 2 | 6.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Bradley County Schools | 10527 | 561 | 2.8 | 6.6 | 2.3x |
| Bristol Tennessee City Schools | 4054 | 153 | 5.4 | 13.1 | 2.4x |
| Campbell County School District | 5753 | 297 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.4x |
| Cannon County School District | 2385 | 108 | 1.2 | 3.7 | 3.0x |
| Carroll County Schools | 34 | --- | 20.6 | --- | --- |
| Carter County Schools | 5726 | 298 | 1.0 | 2.7 | 2.7x |
| Cheatham County Schools | 6866 | 636 | 2.0 | 5.3 | 2.7x |
| Chester County Schools | 2726 | 148 | 13.4 | 28.4 | 2.1x |
| Claiborne County Schools | 4777 | 198 | 0.9 | 3.0 | 3.2x |
| Clarksville-Montgomery County School System | 30393 | 1935 | 23.7 | 41.4 | 1.8x |

TENNESSEE



| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Clay County Schools | 1065 | --- | 1.9 | --- | --- |
| Cleveland City Schools | 5420 | 316 | 14.2 | 25.0 | 1.8x |
| Clinton City Schools | 869 | 25 | 4.1 | 24.0 | 5.8x |
| Cocke County School System | 4929 | 291 | 2.8 | 7.6 | 2.7x |
| Coffee County Schools | 4419 | 184 | 2.0 | 3.8 | 1.9x |
| Crockett County Schools | 1911 | 22 | 13.3 | 36.4 | 2.7x |
| Cumberland County Schools | 7576 | 297 | 0.9 | 3.4 | 3.7x |
| Davidson County School District | 79373 | 11330 | 45.6 | 65.2 | 1.4x |
| Dayton City School | 850 | 18 | 6.1 | 22.2 | 3.6x |
| Decatur County Schools | 1741 | 49 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 1.0x |
| DeKalb County School District | 3019 | 148 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.0x |
| Dickson County School District | 8389 | 132 | 6.6 | 16.7 | 2.5x |
| Dyer County School District | 3666 | 106 | 9.4 | 19.8 | 2.1x |
| Dyersburg City Schools | 3114 | 352 | 36.5 | 68.5 | 1.9x |
| Elizabethton City Schools | 2063 | 98 | 4.1 | 8.2 | 2.0x |
| Etowah City School | 335 | 14 | 5.7 | 28.6 | 5.0x |
| Fayette County Schools | 3840 | 561 | 57.9 | 78.4 | 1.4x |
| Fayetteville City Schools | 1296 | 10 | 28.0 | 40.0 | 1.4x |
| Fentress County Schools | 2421 | 49 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Franklin County Special School District | 3840 | 38 | 13.3 | 47.4 | 3.6x |
| Franklin County School District | 5838 | 237 | 5.8 | 11.8 | 2.0x |
| Gibson County Special School District | 3892 | 162 | 7.5 | 17.9 | 2.4x |
| Giles County Schools | 3823 | 216 | 14.6 | 23.1 | 1.6x |
| Grainger County Schools | 3636 | 87 | 0.5 | 2.3 | 4.9x |
| Greene County Schools | 7442 | 545 | 0.8 | 1.8 | 2.3x |
| Greeneville City Schools | 2787 | 63 | 8.1 | 12.7 | 1.6x |
| Grundy County Schools | 2262 | 7 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Hollow Rock-Bruceton Special School District | 726 | --- | 10.2 | --- | --- |
| Hamblen County Board of Education | 10233 | 414 | 5.3 | 14.5 | 2.7x |
| Hamilton County Schools | 43193 | 4279 | 31.7 | 57.3 | 1.8x |
| Hancock County Schools | 1155 | 33 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Hardeman County Schools | 4113 | 446 | 52.7 | 79.4 | 1.5x |
| Hardin County Schools | 3774 | 55 | 5.0 | 3.6 | 0.7x |
| Hawkins County Schools | 7552 | 502 | 1.3 | 2.8 | 2.1x |
| Haywood County Schools | 3333 | 140 | 62.8 | 75.0 | 1.2x |
| Henderson County School District | 3775 | 214 | 7.2 | 13.1 | 1.8x |
| Henry County School System | 3131 | 19 | 6.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Hickman County Schools | 3658 | 88 | 2.5 | 4.5 | 1.8x |
| Houston County School District | 1423 | 30 | 3.9 | 13.3 | 3.4x |
| Humboldt City School District | 1214 | 97 | 74.7 | 91.8 | 1.2x |



TENNESSEE

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Humphreys County School System | 3122 | 76 | 3.8 | 11.8 | 3.1x |
| Huntingdon Special School District | 1288 | 31 | 16.8 | 32.3 | 1.9x |
| Jackson County Schools | 1522 | 11 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Jefferson County Schools | 7684 | 498 | 2.2 | 4.0 | 1.8x |
| Johnson City Schools | 7544 | 243 | 12.1 | 22.6 | 1.9x |
| Johnson County Schools | 2386 | 21 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Kingsport City Schools | 7079 | 441 | 7.8 | 15.4 | 2.0x |
| Knox County Schools | 58710 | 4755 | 14.2 | 33.1 | 2.3x |
| Lake County School System | 967 | 97 | 28.5 | 47.4 | 1.7x |
| Lauderdale County Board-Education | 4465 | 577 | 41.4 | 67.1 | 1.6x |
| Lawrence County School System | 6493 | 184 | 2.5 | 5.4 | 2.2x |
| Lebanon Special School District | 3598 | 124 | 16.3 | 39.5 | 2.4x |
| Lenoir City Schools | 2338 | 179 | 1.7 | 5.6 | 3.4x |
| Lewis County Schools | 1903 | 56 | 2.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Lexington City School System | 1048 | 12 | 23.4 | 16.7 | 0.7x |
| Lincoln County Board of Education | 3978 | 203 | 3.5 | 11.8 | 3.3x |
| Loudon County Schools | 5044 | 108 | 2.1 | 13.0 | 6.3x |
| Macon County Schools | 3731 | 55 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Madison County Schools | 13297 | 2217 | 60.4 | 78.6 | 1.3x |
| Manchester City Schools | 1471 | 32 | 5.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Marion County Schools | 4664 | 158 | 4.5 | 7.0 | 1.6x |
| Marshall County Schools | 5106 | 255 | 8.0 | 16.9 | 2.1x |
| Maryville City Schools | 4998 | 167 | 4.2 | 15.0 | 3.6x |
| Maury County Public Schools | 11555 | 769 | 18.1 | 42.0 | 2.3x |
| McKenzie Special School District | 1479 | 16 | 11.2 | 25.0 | 2.2x |
| McMinn County Schools | 5971 | 345 | 4.9 | 12.8 | 2.6x |
| McNairy County Schools | 4340 | 183 | 7.6 | 13.7 | 1.8x |
| Meigs County Schools | 1847 | 41 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Memphis City Schools | 107485 | 25905 | 82.1 | 92.6 | 1.1x |
| Milan Special School District | 2073 | --- | 22.6 | --- | --- |
| Monroe County School System | 5540 | 431 | 2.1 | 7.9 | 3.7x |
| Moore County Schools | 1057 | 4 | 3.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Morgan County Schools | 3610 | 120 | 0.3 | 3.3 | 10.0x |
| Murfreesboro City Schools | 7520 | 126 | 23.9 | 30.2 | 1.3x |
| Newport Grammer School | 718 | --- | 6.4 | --- | --- |
| Oak Ridge Schools | 4043 | 250 | 14.5 | 36.8 | 2.5x |
| Obion County Schools | 3660 | 130 | 4.0 | 17.7 | 4.4x |
| Oneida Special School District | 1291 | 17 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Overton County Schools | 3395 | 48 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Paris Special School District | 1690 | 78 | 21.7 | 42.3 | 2.0x |

TENNESSEE



| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Perry County Schools | 1219 | 21 | 2.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Pickett County Schools | 766 | 2 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Polk County Schools | 2614 | 50 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Putnam County School System | 10930 | 527 | 3.1 | 5.5 | 1.8x |
| Rhea County School District | 4427 | 286 | 1.9 | 4.9 | 2.6x |
| Richard Hardy Memorial School | 334 | 4 | 3.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Roane County Schools | 6744 | 369 | 3.6 | 10.6 | 2.9x |
| Robertson County Schools | 11173 | 729 | 9.8 | 17.8 | 1.8x |
| Rogersville City School System | 690 | 31 | 2.3 | 6.5 | 2.8x |
| Rutherford County Schools | 38953 | 2045 | 16.2 | 31.4 | 1.9x |
| Scott County Schools | 3073 | 155 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Sequatchie County Schools | 2348 | 101 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Sevier County School System | 14533 | 367 | 1.5 | 3.3 | 2.1x |
| Shelby County Schools | 46698 | 3528 | 37.2 | 66.0 | 1.8x |
| Smith County Board of Education | 3223 | 220 | 3.6 | 7.3 | 2.0x |
| South Carroll County Special School District | 372 | --- | 2.7 | --- | --- |
| Stewart County School System | 2296 | 43 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Sullivan County Schools | 11126 | 69 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Sumner County Schools | 28101 | 1591 | 9.6 | 19.6 | 2.1x |
| Sweetwater City Schools | 1518 | 42 | 5.8 | 19.0 | 3.3x |
| Tennessee Department Of Children's Services | 439 | --- | 65.1 | --- | --- |
| Tipton County Schools | 11745 | 891 | 24.5 | 47.6 | 1.9x |
| Tennessee School for the Blind | 148 | 6 | 18.9 | 33.3 | 1.8x |
| Tennessee School for the Deaf | 210 | 10 | 27.1 | 20.0 | 0.7x |
| Trenton Special School District | 1382 | 54 | 27.4 | 48.1 | 1.8x |
| Trousdale County Schools | 1291 | 12 | 13.7 | 33.3 | 2.4x |
| Tullahoma City Schools | 3336 | 152 | 7.0 | 19.7 | 2.8x |
| Unicoi County Schools | 2711 | 81 | 0.6 | 4.9 | 8.3x |
| Union City Schools | 1484 | 119 | 40.8 | 65.5 | 1.6x |
| Union County Schools | 4568 | 250 | 4.8 | 1.6 | 0.3x |
| Van Buren County Schools | 750 | 4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Warren County School District | 6632 | 200 | 5.0 | 9.0 | 1.8x |
| Washington County Schools | 9138 | 320 | 1.8 | 6.9 | 3.8x |
| Wayne County School System | 2629 | 57 | 1.1 | 3.5 | 3.3x |
| Weakley County Schools | 4517 | 187 | 8.2 | 19.3 | 2.3x |
| West Carroll Special School District | 1098 | 32 | 9.0 | 12.5 | 1.4x |
| West Tennessee School for the Deaf | 50 | 2 | 44.0 | 100.0 | 2.3x |
| White County Schools | 3972 | 43 | 2.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Williamson County Schools | 32828 | 369 | 4.4 | 10.8 | 2.5x |
| Wilson County Schools | 16370 | 1691 | 6.9 | 14.7 | 2.1x |



82,231 Black students were suspended from Texas K-12 public schools in a single academic year. Blacks were 13% of students in school districts across the state, but comprised 31% of suspensions and 23% of expulsions.

TEXAS

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| A+ Academy | 951 | 70 | 4.8 | 11.4 | 2.4x |
| Abbott Independent School District | 301 | --- | 1.3 | --- | --- |
| Abernathy Independent School District | 777 | 2 | 1.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Abilene Independent School District | 17085 | 383 | 12.0 | 23.5 | 2.0x |
| Academy Independent School District | 1156 | 22 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Academy of Accelerated Learning Inc. | 789 | 6 | 38.9 | 100.0 | 2.6x |
| Academy of Careers and Technologies Charter School | 205 | --- | 10.7 | --- | --- |
| Accelerated Intermediate Academy | 258 | --- | 43.8 | --- | --- |
| Adrian Independent School District | 123 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Advantage Academy | 1703 | 45 | 20.5 | 20.0 | 1.0x |
| Agua Dulce Independent School District | 361 | 21 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Alamo Heights Independent School District | 4857 | 122 | 1.8 | 8.2 | 4.6x |
| Alba-Golden Independent School District | 871 | 18 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Albany Independent School District | 506 | 4 | 2.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Aldine Independent School District | 64383 | 8881 | 25.8 | 45.0 | 1.7x |
| Aledo Independent School District | 4690 | 61 | 1.3 | 6.6 | 4.9x |
| Alice Independent School District | 5450 | 484 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 1.0x |
| Alief Independent School District | 45239 | 6048 | 31.7 | 53.5 | 1.7x |
| Alief Montessori Community School | 283 | --- | 23.7 | --- | --- |
| Allen Independent School District | 19528 | 233 | 10.0 | 24.9 | 2.5x |
| Alpha Charter School | 139 | 26 | 33.1 | 38.5 | 1.2x |
| Alpine Independent School District | 1111 | --- | 0.7 | --- | --- |
| Alto Independent School District | 671 | 61 | 25.0 | 41.0 | 1.6x |
| Alvarado Independent School District | 3439 | 183 | 2.9 | 9.8 | 3.3x |
| Alvin Independent School District | 18255 | 1191 | 13.1 | 16.3 | 1.2x |
| Alvord Independent School District | 727 | 24 | 1.4 | 8.3 | 6.0x |
| Amarillo Independent School District | 33049 | 1923 | 9.6 | 21.5 | 2.2x |
| Ambassadors Preparatory Academy | 292 | --- | 63.0 | --- | --- |
| American Youthworks Charter School | 122 | 7 | 13.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Amherst Independent School District | 150 | 6 | 4.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Amigos Por Vida-Friends for Life Public Charter Schools | 488 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Anahuac Independent School District | 1207 | 48 | 15.9 | 35.4 | 2.2x |
| Anderson-Shiro Consolidated Independent School District | 729 | 12 | 8.1 | 33.3 | 4.1x |
| Andrews Independent School District | 3429 | 110 | 1.7 | 7.3 | 4.3x |



| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Angleton Independent School District | 6437 | 357 | 11.7 | 23.2 | 2.0x |
| Anna Independent School District | 2354 | 64 | 6.2 | 15.6 | 2.5x |
| Anson Independent School District | 689 | 4 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Anthony Independent School District | 846 | 42 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Anton Independent School District | 247 | 2 | 4.5 | 100.0 | 22.5x |
| Apple Springs Independent School District | 197 | 4 | 5.6 | 50.0 | 9.0x |
| Aquilla Independent School District | 272 | 2 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Aransas County Independent School District | 3138 | 261 | 1.0 | 2.3 | 2.3x |
| Aransas Pass Independent School District | 1773 | 58 | 3.2 | 3.4 | 1.1x |
| Archer City Independent School District | 503 | 8 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Argyle Independent School District | 1833 | 4 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Aristoi Classical Academy | 306 | 16 | 9.2 | 25.0 | 2.7x |
| Arlington Classics Academy | 1000 | 43 | 22.5 | 53.3 | 2.4x |
| Arlington Independent School District | 64767 | 4895 | 23.3 | 41.6 | 1.8x |
| Arp Independent School District | 903 | 22 | 15.6 | 18.2 | 1.2x |
| Arrow Academy | 563 | 58 | 82.2 | 74.1 | 0.9x |
| Aspermont Independent School District | 262 | 4 | 4.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Athens Independent School District | 3406 | 182 | 13.4 | 31.3 | 2.3x |
| Atlanta Independent School District | 1729 | 66 | 35.7 | 50.0 | 1.4x |
| Aubrey Independent School District | 1930 | 13 | 2.8 | 15.4 | 5.5x |
| Austin Can Academy Charter School | 301 | 88 | 22.3 | 47.7 | 2.1x |
| Austin Discovery School | 405 | 25 | 7.7 | 24.0 | 3.1x |
| Austin Independent School District | 86569 | 4419 | 9.1 | 22.1 | 2.4x |
| Austwell-Tivoli Independent School District | 150 | 2 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Avalon Independent School District | 303 | 10 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Avery Independent School District | 397 | 4 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Avinger Independent School District | 127 | 127 | 17.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Axtell Independent School District | 786 | 30 | 3.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Azle Independent School District | 7171 | 176 | 0.9 | 5.7 | 6.7x |
| Azleway Charter School | 200 | 28 | 17.0 | 21.4 | 1.3x |
| Baird Independent School District | 301 | 6 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Ballinger Independent School District | 991 | 6 | 1.9 | 33.3 | 17.3x |
| Balmorea Independent School District | 140 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Bandera Independent School District | 2456 | 51 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Bangs Independent School District | 1061 | 16 | 4.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Banquete Independent School District | 792 | 24 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Barbers Hill Independent School District | 4429 | 94 | 3.3 | 4.3 | 1.3x |
| Bartlett Independent School District | 399 | 39 | 10.8 | 33.3 | 3.1x |
| Bastrop Independent School District | 9121 | --- | 6.3 | --- | --- |
| Bay Area Charter Inc. | 380 | 16 | 9.5 | 25.0 | 2.6x |



TEXAS

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Bay City Independent School District | 3777 | 402 | 15.9 | 27.9 | 1.8x |
| Beatrice Mayes Institute Charter School | 444 | 26 | 98.2 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Beaumont Independent School District | 19955 | 2864 | 61.8 | 79.3 | 1.3x |
| Beckville Independent School District | 663 | 10 | 7.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Beeville Independent School District | 3501 | 345 | 2.1 | 3.5 | 1.6x |
| Bellevue Independent School District | 161 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Bells Independent School District | 775 | 22 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Bellville Independent School District | 2137 | 61 | 10.3 | 36.1 | 3.5x |
| Belton Independent School District | 9575 | 348 | 6.7 | 17.5 | 2.6x |
| Ben Bolt-Palito Blanco Independent School District | 626 | 31 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Benavides Independent School District | 363 | 2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Benjamin Independent School District | 92 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Bexar County Academy | 440 | 26 | 3.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Big Sandy Independent School District (Dallardsville, TX) | 518 | 26 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Big Sandy Independent School District (Big Sandy, TX) | 714 | 15 | 13.4 | 26.7 | 2.0x |
| Big Spring Independent School District | 3927 | 458 | 6.3 | 12.2 | 1.9x |
| Big Springs Charter School | 179 | 2 | 16.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Birdville Independent School District | 23708 | 1406 | 6.9 | 14.2 | 2.0x |
| Bishop Consolidated Independent School District | 1266 | --- | 1.7 | --- | --- |
| Blackwell Consolidated Independent School District | 147 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Blanco Independent School District | 972 | 76 | 1.7 | 2.6 | 1.5x |
| Bland Independent School District | 589 | 28 | 3.1 | 7.1 | 2.3x |
| Blanket Independent School District | 220 | 6 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Bloomburg Independent School District | 272 | 6 | 5.1 | 33.3 | 6.5x |
| Blooming Grove Independent School District | 848 | 11 | 4.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Bloomington Independent School District | 877 | 75 | 4.2 | 8.0 | 1.9x |
| Blue Ridge Independent School District | 670 | 10 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Bluff Dale Independent School District | 111 | 2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Blum Independent School District | 374 | 8 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Bob Hope School | 243 | 4 | 7.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Boerne Independent School District | 6818 | 157 | 0.5 | 6.4 | 12.5x |
| Boles Independent School District | 527 | --- | 1.5 | --- | --- |
| Boling Independent School District | 1023 | 6 | 10.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Bonham Independent School District | 1916 | 59 | 6.7 | 27.1 | 4.1x |
| Booker Independent School District | 385 | 2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Borden County Independent School District | 211 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Borger Independent School District | 2816 | 96 | 3.6 | 10.4 | 2.9x |
| Bosqueville Independent School District | 634 | --- | 6.5 | --- | --- |
| Bovina Independent School District | 497 | 4 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Bowie Independent School District | 1610 | 8 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |



| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Boyd Independent School District | 1124 | 31 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Boys Ranch Independent School District | 353 | 51 | 13.3 | 29.4 | 2.2x |
| Brackett Independent School District | 603 | 12 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Brady Independent School District | 1220 | 24 | 2.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Brazos Independent School District | 853 | 79 | 9.5 | 22.8 | 2.4x |
| Brazos River Charter School | 196 | --- | 11.2 | --- | --- |
| Brazos School for Inquiry and Creativity | 457 | 26 | 50.8 | 53.8 | 1.1x |
| Brazosport Independent School District | 12565 | 562 | 8.0 | 17.1 | 2.1x |
| Breckenridge Independent School District | 1517 | 32 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Bremond Independent School District | 459 | 8 | 15.7 | 50.0 | 3.2x |
| Brenham Independent School District | 4933 | 158 | 23.0 | 42.4 | 1.8x |
| Bridge City Independent School District | 2707 | 119 | 0.4 | 1.7 | 3.9x |
| Bridgeport Independent School District | 2318 | 61 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Bright Ideas Charter School | 192 | 6 | 5.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Broadus Independent School District | 479 | 68 | 1.9 | 5.9 | 3.1x |
| Brock Independent School District | 958 | 6 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Bronte Independent School District | 288 | 4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Brookeland Independent School District | 432 | 6 | 7.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Brookesmith Independent School District | 203 | 23 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Brooks Academy of Science and Engineering | 1025 | 80 | 1.3 | 2.5 | 2.0x |
| Brooks County Independent School District | 1536 | 39 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Brownfield Independent School District | 1846 | 13 | 3.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Brownsboro Independent School District | 2923 | 159 | 8.0 | 15.7 | 2.0x |
| Brownsville Independent School District | 50038 | 2316 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 5.0x |
| Brownwood Independent School District | 3583 | 80 | 5.7 | 15.0 | 2.6x |
| Bruceville-Eddy Independent School District | 810 | 32 | 3.3 | 6.3 | 1.9x |
| Bryan Independent School District | 15647 | 1359 | 20.7 | 38.6 | 1.9x |
| Bryson Independent School District | 206 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Buckholts Independent School District | 192 | 10 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Buena Vista Independent School District | 103 | --- | 1.9 | --- | --- |
| Buffalo Independent School District | 926 | 27 | 7.5 | 29.6 | 4.0x |
| Bullard Independent School District | 2141 | 8 | 4.9 | 50.0 | 10.3x |
| Buna Independent School District | 1556 | 14 | 4.0 | 14.3 | 3.5x |
| Burkburnett Independent School District | 3340 | 38 | 6.8 | 5.3 | 0.8x |
| Burkeville Independent School District | 313 | 10 | 26.8 | 40.0 | 1.5x |
| Burleson Independent School District | 10260 | 383 | 4.5 | 12.3 | 2.7x |
| Burnet Consolidated Independent School District | 3283 | 91 | 1.4 | 2.2 | 1.6x |
| Burnham Wood Charter School District | 878 | 16 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Burton Independent School District | 362 | 10 | 18.8 | 60.0 | 3.2x |
| Bushland Independent School District | 1382 | 37 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |



TEXAS

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Bynum Independent School District | 249 | 4 | 4.0 | 50.0 | 12.4x |
| Caddo Mills Independent School District | 1559 | 16 | 2.0 | 12.5 | 6.3x |
| Calallen Independent School District | 3949 | 163 | 1.5 | 7.4 | 5.0x |
| Caldwell Independent School District | 1888 | 86 | 10.1 | 26.7 | 2.7x |
| Calhoun County Independent School District | 4247 | 300 | 2.1 | 6.0 | 2.8x |
| Callisburg Independent School District | 1166 | 23 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Calvert Independent School District | 155 | 9 | 83.9 | 100.0 | 1.2x |
| Calvin Nelms Charter Schools | 249 | --- | 6.4 | --- | --- |
| Cameron Independent School District | 1585 | 146 | 17.5 | 36.3 | 2.1x |
| Campbell Independent School District | 371 | 2 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Canadian Independent School District | 918 | 8 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Canton Independent School District | 2029 | 20 | 2.3 | 10.0 | 4.4x |
| Canutillo Independent School District | 6047 | 283 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 1.6x |
| Canyon Independent School District | 9085 | 230 | 2.2 | 3.5 | 1.6x |
| Carlisle Independent School District | 671 | --- | 2.8 | --- | --- |
| Carrizo Springs Consolidated Independent School District | 2311 | 26 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Carroll Independent School District | 7723 | 8 | 1.5 | 50.0 | 33.6x |
| Carrollton-Farmers Branch Independent School District | 26451 | 2086 | 15.9 | 31.5 | 2.0x |
| Carthage Independent School District | 3021 | 67 | 23.1 | 44.8 | 1.9x |
| Castleberry Independent School District | 3695 | 82 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Cayuga Independent School District | 593 | 20 | 6.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Cedar Hill Independent School District | 8168 | 1177 | 63.6 | 73.2 | 1.2x |
| Cedars International Academy | 253 | 34 | 44.3 | 47.1 | 1.1x |
| Celeste Independent School District | 470 | 2 | 2.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Celina Independent School District | 2037 | 22 | 3.4 | 18.2 | 5.3x |
| Center Independent School District | 2673 | 156 | 21.5 | 34.6 | 1.6x |
| Center Point Independent School District | 632 | 47 | 1.6 | 4.3 | 2.7x |
| Centerville Independent School District (Centerville, TX) | 699 | 10 | 8.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Centerville Independent School District (Groveton, TX) | 128 | 13 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Central Heights Independent School District | 1047 | 36 | 3.7 | 22.2 | 6.0x |
| Central Independent School District | 1547 | --- | 4.4 | --- | --- |
| Channelview Independent School District | 8748 | 654 | 13.0 | 25.2 | 1.9x |
| Channing Independent School District | 157 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Chapel Hill Academy | 407 | 21 | 54.1 | 81.0 | 1.5x |
| Chapel Hill Independent School District (Mount Pleasant, TX) | 947 | 11 | 2.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Chapel Hill Independent School District (Tyler, TX) | 3449 | 38 | 20.0 | 42.1 | 2.1x |
| Charlotte Independent School District | 525 | 11 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Cherokee Independent School District | 128 | --- | 1.6 | --- | --- |
| Chester Independent School District | 186 | 8 | 12.4 | 25.0 | 2.0x |



| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Chico Independent School District | 567 | 6 | 1.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Children First Academy of Dallas | 446 | --- | 97.1 | --- | --- |
| Children First Academy of Houston | 433 | 4 | 95.8 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Childress Independent School District | 1142 | 12 | 5.8 | 16.7 | 2.9x |
| Chillicothe Independent School District | 189 | 2 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Chilton Independent School District | 505 | 16 | 18.0 | 12.5 | 0.7x |
| China Spring Independent School District | 2409 | 62 | 4.3 | 6.5 | 1.5x |
| Chireno Independent School District | 375 | 14 | 6.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Chisum Independent School District | 839 | 4 | 5.4 | 100.0 | 18.7x |
| Christoval Independent School District | 470 | 4 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Cisco Independent School District | 871 | 42 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| City Center Health Careers | 149 | 24 | 4.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| City View Independent School District | 944 | 10 | 8.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Clarendon Independent School District | 588 | 10 | 13.3 | 40.0 | 3.0x |
| Clarksville Independent School District | 663 | 24 | 57.9 | 66.7 | 1.2x |
| Claude Independent School District | 365 | 18 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Clear Creek Independent School District | 39217 | 1325 | 8.3 | 18.2 | 2.2x |
| Cleburne Independent School District | 6790 | 304 | 4.0 | 7.9 | 2.0x |
| Cleveland Independent School District | 3708 | 379 | 11.0 | 24.0 | 2.2x |
| Clifton Independent School District | 1100 | 21 | 2.5 | 9.5 | 3.9x |
| Clint Independent School District | 11902 | 289 | 1.0 | 2.1 | 2.1x |
| Clyde Consolidated Independent School District | 1535 | 6 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Coahoma Independent School District | 827 | 8 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Coldspring-Oakhurst Consolidated Independent School District | 1668 | 18 | 23.1 | 44.4 | 1.9x |
| Coleman Independent School District | 885 | 18 | 2.7 | 11.1 | 4.1x |
| College Station Independent School District | 10816 | 336 | 13.1 | 36.3 | 2.8x |
| Collinsville Independent School District | 864 | 8 | 2.4 | 25.0 | 10.3x |
| Colmesneil Independent School District | 435 | 10 | 1.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Colorado Independent School District | 1083 | 20 | 5.8 | 30.0 | 5.2x |
| Columbia-Brazoria Independent School District | 2991 | 116 | 10.8 | 18.1 | 1.7x |
| Columbus Independent School District | 1669 | 113 | 13.8 | 37.2 | 2.7x |
| Comal Independent School District | 17849 | 726 | 2.2 | 5.2 | 2.3x |
| Comanche Independent School District | 1225 | 2 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Comfort Independent School District | 1100 | 24 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Commerce Independent School District | 1600 | 60 | 20.5 | 45.0 | 2.2x |
| Community Independent School District | 1660 | 35 | 3.5 | 5.7 | 1.6x |
| Como-Pickton Consolidated Independent School District | 801 | 15 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Compass Academy Charter School | 249 | 14 | 2.8 | 28.6 | 10.2x |
| Comquest Academy | 79 | --- | 12.7 | --- | --- |
| Comstock Independent School District | 211 | --- | 0.9 | --- | --- |



TEXAS

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Connally Independent School District | 2370 | 233 | 29.3 | 50.2 | 1.7x |
| Conroe Independent School District | 52725 | 2172 | 6.0 | 16.1 | 2.7x |
| Coolidge Independent School District | 308 | 50 | 23.1 | 42.0 | 1.8x |
| Cooper Independent School District | 803 | 35 | 13.1 | 22.9 | 1.8x |
| Coppell Independent School District | 10685 | 87 | 4.8 | 21.8 | 4.6x |
| Copperas Cove Independent School District | 8257 | 282 | 20.4 | 26.2 | 1.3x |
| Corpus Christi Independent School District | 38719 | 3344 | 4.1 | 7.4 | 1.8x |
| Corpus Christi Montessori School | 169 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Corrigan-Camden Independent School District | 1048 | 32 | 26.4 | 50.0 | 1.9x |
| Corsicana Independent School District | 5686 | 465 | 19.0 | 44.5 | 2.3x |
| Corsicana Residential Treatment Center | 115 | --- | 30.4 | --- | --- |
| Cotton Center Independent School District | 136 | 2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Cotulla Independent School District | 1216 | 53 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Coupland Independent School District | 104 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Covington Independent School District | 270 | 15 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Crandall Independent School District | 2948 | --- | 9.7 | --- | --- |
| Crane Independent School District | 1041 | --- | 2.9 | --- | --- |
| Cranfills Gap Independent School District | 119 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Crawford Independent School District | 608 | 9 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Crockett County Consolidated Common School District | 773 | 53 | 0.8 | 3.8 | 4.9x |
| Crockett Independent School District | 1318 | 98 | 49.1 | 63.3 | 1.3x |
| Crosby Independent School District | 5067 | 273 | 18.1 | 32.2 | 1.8x |
| Crosbyton Consolidated Independent School District | 415 | 14 | 3.9 | 42.9 | 11.1x |
| Cross Plains Independent School District | 371 | 2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Cross Roads Independent School District | 616 | 6 | 1.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Crosstimbers Academy Charter School | 134 | --- | 3.0 | --- | --- |
| Crowell Independent School District | 218 | 6 | 5.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Crowley Independent School District | 15135 | 1677 | 40.2 | 60.3 | 1.5x |
| Crystal City Independent School District | 2081 | 150 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 2.1x |
| Cuero Independent School District | 1983 | --- | 12.5 | --- | --- |
| Culberson County-Allamore Independent School Dist. | 450 | 14 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Cumberland Academy | 439 | 22 | 14.6 | 45.5 | 3.1x |
| Cumby Independent School District | 401 | 10 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Cushing Independent School District | 500 | 16 | 2.8 | 12.5 | 4.5x |
| Cypress-Fairbanks Independent School District | 108125 | 10845 | 16.5 | 31.6 | 1.9x |
| D'Hanis Independent School District | 319 | 8 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Daingerfield-Lone Star Independent School District | 1217 | 73 | 42.5 | 56.2 | 1.3x |
| Dalhart Independent School District | 1808 | 47 | 1.5 | 4.3 | 2.9x |
| Dallas Can Academy Charter School | 2157 | 367 | 38.4 | 42.0 | 1.1x |
| Dallas Community Charter School | 254 | --- | 2.8 | --- | --- |



| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Dallas County Juvenile Justice Department | 597 | --- | 49.2 | --- | --- |
| Dallas Independent School District | 157969 | 12442 | 24.5 | 46.2 | 1.9x |
| Damon Independent School District | 189 | 20 | 2.1 | 20.0 | 9.4x |
| Danbury Independent School District | 740 | 62 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Darrouzett Independent School District | 132 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Dawson Independent School District (Dawson, TX) | 449 | 10 | 7.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Dawson Independent School District (Welch, TX) | 146 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Dayton Independent School District | 4973 | 183 | 8.6 | 17.5 | 2.0x |
| De Leon Independent School District | 623 | 4 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Decatur Independent School District | 3033 | 47 | 1.2 | 4.3 | 3.7x |
| Deer Park Independent School District | 12852 | 383 | 2.5 | 13.8 | 5.6x |
| Dekalb Independent School District | 826 | 16 | 22.9 | 50.0 | 2.2x |
| Del Valle Independent School District | 11234 | 105 | 10.4 | 1.9 | 0.2x |
| Dell City Independent School District | 82 | 4 | 4.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Denison Independent School District | 4394 | 277 | 10.6 | 17.7 | 1.7x |
| Denton Independent School District | 24850 | 968 | 11.8 | 27.9 | 2.4x |
| Denver City Independent School District | 1604 | 6 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Desoto Independent School District | 8991 | 1185 | 77.8 | 81.7 | 1.0x |
| Detroit Independent School District | 493 | 6 | 9.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Devers Independent School District | 178 | 2 | 3.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Devine Independent School District | 1972 | 141 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Dew Independent School District | 159 | 2 | 6.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Deweyville Independent School District | 641 | 27 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Diboll Independent School District | 2002 | 88 | 12.1 | 23.9 | 2.0x |
| Dickinson Independent School District | 9378 | 601 | 14.9 | 31.1 | 2.1x |
| Dilley Independent School District | 969 | 32 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Dime Box Independent School District | 187 | 10 | 31.0 | 80.0 | 2.6x |
| Dimmitt Independent School District | 1190 | 67 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 1.2x |
| Divide Independent School District | 15 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Dodd City Independent School District | 329 | --- | 2.1 | --- | --- |
| Donna Independent School District | 14959 | 1844 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Doss Consolidated Common School District | 17 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Douglass Independent School District | 391 | 12 | 4.9 | 33.3 | 6.9x |
| Dr. M. L. Garza-Gonzalez Charter School | 213 | --- | 2.8 | --- | --- |
| Draw Academy | 476 | --- | 0.8 | --- | --- |
| Dripping Springs Independent School District | 4573 | 40 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Driscoll Independent School District | 354 | 2 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Dublin Independent School District | 1270 | 72 | 0.9 | 2.8 | 3.0x |
| Dumas Independent School District | 4632 | 27 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Duncanville Independent School District | 13105 | 1653 | 41.4 | 55.6 | 1.3x |



TEXAS

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Eagle Mountain-Saginaw Independent School District | 17099 | 591 | 9.1 | 19.3 | 2.1x |
| Eagle Pass Independent School District | 14988 | 1082 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Eanes Independent School District | 7835 | 88 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Early Independent School District | 1362 | 25 | 1.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| East Bernard Independent School District | 924 | 23 | 6.2 | 17.4 | 2.8x |
| East Central Independent School District | 9478 | 656 | 8.1 | 15.9 | 2.0x |
| East Chambers Independent School District | 1325 | 75 | 7.9 | 16.0 | 2.0x |
| East Fort Worth Montessori Academy | 361 | 4 | 46.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| East Texas Charter Schools | 167 | --- | 6.0 | --- | --- |
| Eastland Independent School District | 1161 | 4 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Ector County Independent School District | 28586 | 2137 | 4.1 | 10.2 | 2.5x |
| Ector Independent School District | 269 | 2 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Edcouch-Elsa Independent School District | 5253 | 176 | 0.2 | 1.1 | 5.8x |
| Eden Consolidated Independent School District | 224 | 10 | 1.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Eden Park Academy | 254 | 6 | 2.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Edgewood Independent School District (Edgewood, TX) | 971 | 10 | 6.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Edgewood Independent School District (San Antonio, TX) | 11949 | 898 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.3x |
| Edinburg Consolidated Independent School District | 33477 | 2341 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 1.8x |
| Edna Independent School District | 1411 | 74 | 16.4 | 36.5 | 2.2x |
| Education Center International Academy | 215 | 12 | 35.3 | 33.3 | 0.9x |
| Ehrhart Charter School | 228 | 35 | 53.1 | 48.6 | 0.9x |
| El Campo Independent School District | 3521 | 246 | 12.3 | 30.1 | 2.4x |
| El Paso Academy | 416 | --- | 1.0 | --- | --- |
| El Paso Independent School District | 69563 | 3351 | 5.2 | 8.6 | 1.6x |
| Electra Independent School District | 460 | 22 | 7.8 | 18.2 | 2.3x |
| Elgin Independent School District | 4114 | 190 | 12.7 | 26.8 | 2.1x |
| Elkhart Independent School District | 1276 | 30 | 4.5 | 26.7 | 5.9x |
| Elysian Fields Independent School District | 1050 | 50 | 14.0 | 24.0 | 1.7x |
| Ennis Independent School District | 5772 | 318 | 11.6 | 28.6 | 2.5x |
| Era Independent School District | 442 | 4 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Erath Excels Academy Inc. | 162 | 33 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Etoile Independent School District | 146 | 2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Eula Independent School District | 384 | 23 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Eustace Independent School District | 1421 | 8 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Evadale Independent School District | 464 | 11 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Evant Independent School District | 224 | 2 | 2.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Everman Independent School District | 5356 | 815 | 43.8 | 67.5 | 1.5x |
| Evins Regional Juvenile Center | 149 | --- | 9.4 | --- | --- |
| Evolution Academy Charter School | 461 | 163 | 39.3 | 61.3 | 1.6x |



| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Excel Academy | 424 | --- | 45.8 | --- | --- |
| Excelsior Independent School District | 123 | --- | 1.6 | --- | --- |
| Ezzell Independent School District | 64 | --- | 3.1 | --- | --- |
| Fabens Independent School District | 2434 | 98 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Fairfield Independent School District | 1791 | 184 | 16.4 | 25.5 | 1.6x |
| Faith Family Academy of Oak Cliff | 1763 | 117 | 39.6 | 41.9 | 1.1x |
| Falls City Independent School District | 373 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Fannindel Independent School District | 197 | 16 | 29.9 | 50.0 | 1.7x |
| Farmersville Independent School District | 1471 | 55 | 4.4 | 21.8 | 5.0x |
| Farwell Independent School District | 576 | --- | 0.7 | --- | --- |
| Fayetteville Independent School District | 206 | 2 | 1.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Ferris Independent School District | 2462 | 111 | 7.5 | 15.3 | 2.0x |
| Flatonia Independent School District | 607 | 14 | 3.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Florence Independent School District | 1001 | 18 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Floresville Independent School District | 3842 | 128 | 1.2 | 4.7 | 3.9x |
| Flour Bluff Independent School District | 5643 | 163 | 4.0 | 10.4 | 2.6x |
| Floydada Independent School District | 852 | 39 | 4.9 | 20.5 | 4.2x |
| Focus Learning Academy | 903 | 110 | 91.1 | 96.0 | 1.1x |
| Follett Independent School District | 181 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Forestburg Independent School District | 224 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Forney Independent School District | 8267 | 215 | 11.0 | 25.1 | 2.3x |
| Forsan Independent School District | 682 | 2 | 1.6 | --- | --- |
| Fort Bend Independent School District | 69546 | 6209 | 29.5 | 59.6 | 2.0x |
| Fort Elliott School | 131 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Fort Stockton Independent School District | 2357 | 19 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Fort Worth Academy of Fine Arts | 513 | 8 | 11.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Fort Worth Can Academy | 745 | 259 | 41.3 | 48.6 | 1.2x |
| Fort Worth Independent School District | 83018 | 9533 | 23.2 | 43.4 | 1.9x |
| Franklin Independent School District | 1083 | 18 | 6.9 | 11.1 | 1.6x |
| Frankston Independent School District | 725 | 34 | 11.2 | 29.4 | 2.6x |
| Fredericksburg Independent School District | 2961 | 79 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Freer Independent School District | 863 | 9 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Frenship Independent School District | 7781 | 86 | 4.1 | 27.9 | 6.8x |
| Friendswood Independent School District | 5902 | 44 | 1.9 | 4.5 | 2.4x |
| Friona Independent School District | 1241 | 16 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Frisco Independent School District | 40145 | 663 | 10.5 | 30.5 | 2.9x |
| Frost Independent School District | 370 | --- | 3.0 | --- | --- |
| Fruitvale Independent School District | 438 | 6 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Fort Davis Independent School District | 310 | 2 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Fort Hancock Independent School District | 503 | 11 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |



TEXAS

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Fort Sam Houston Independent School District | 1557 | 82 | 18.9 | 37.8 | 2.0x |
| Gainesville Independent School District | 2947 | 68 | 6.9 | 11.8 | 1.7x |
| Gainesville State School | 276 | --- | 43.1 | --- | --- |
| Galena Park Independent School District | 21851 | 1208 | 16.7 | 26.9 | 1.6x |
| Galveston Independent School District | 6381 | 836 | 23.3 | 49.5 | 2.1x |
| Ganado Independent School District | 692 | 4 | 2.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Garland Independent School District | 61637 | 1944 | 17.6 | 34.3 | 1.9x |
| Garner Independent School District | 189 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Garrison Independent School District | 744 | 41 | 17.3 | 39.0 | 2.2x |
| Gary Independent School District | 403 | 9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Gatesville Independent School District | 2885 | 94 | 2.3 | 10.6 | 4.7x |
| Gateway Academy Charter District | 518 | --- | 0.4 | --- | --- |
| Gateway Charter Academy | 1262 | 4 | 99.3 | 100.0 | 1.0x |
| Gause Independent School District | 193 | --- | 11.4 | --- | --- |
| George Gervin Academy | 1355 | 57 | 32.3 | 73.7 | 2.3x |
| George I. Sanchez Charter | 610 | 86 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| George West Independent School District | 1074 | 10 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Georgetown Independent School District | 10426 | 245 | 3.4 | 13.1 | 3.8x |
| Gholson Independent School District | 152 | 2 | 6.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Giddings Independent School District | 1933 | 58 | 10.8 | 24.1 | 2.2x |
| Giddings State School | 292 | --- | 36.6 | --- | --- |
| Gilmer Independent School District | 2424 | 78 | 15.3 | 25.6 | 1.7x |
| Girls and Boys Preparatory Academy | 740 | 135 | 83.5 | 88.1 | 1.1x |
| Gladewater Independent School District | 2755 | 123 | 14.9 | 42.3 | 2.8x |
| Glasscock County Independent School District | 283 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Glen Rose Independent School District | 1642 | 38 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Godley Independent School District | 1619 | 115 | 1.6 | 8.7 | 5.4x |
| Gold-Burg Independent School District | 109 | 2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Golden Rule Charter School | 984 | 14 | 11.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Goldthwaite Independent School District | 603 | 2 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Goliad Independent School District | 1367 | 18 | 5.1 | 11.1 | 2.2x |
| Gonzales Independent School District | 2767 | 101 | 7.9 | 23.8 | 3.0x |
| Goodrich Independent School District | 242 | 19 | 16.1 | 47.4 | 2.9x |
| Goose Creek Consolidated Independent School District | 21707 | 1639 | 16.2 | 31.1 | 1.9x |
| Gordon Independent School District | 291 | 2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Gorman Independent School District | 324 | 4 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Grady Independent School District | 221 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Graford Independent School District | 319 | 10 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Graham Independent School District | 2751 | 55 | 1.9 | 10.9 | 5.8x |
| Granbury Independent School District | 6561 | 221 | 0.9 | 2.7 | 3.2x |



| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Grand Prairie Independent School District | 22453 | 855 | 16.7 | 28.7 | 1.7x |
| Grand Saline Independent School District | 1113 | 20 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Grandfalls-Royalty Independent School District | 129 | 2 | 3.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Grandview Independent School District | 1128 | --- | 3.0 | --- | --- |
| Grandview-Hopkins Independent School District | 50 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Granger Independent School District | 428 | 8 | 2.3 | 25.0 | 10.7x |
| Grape Creek Independent School District | 1072 | 11 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Grapeland Independent School District | 496 | 12 | 25.4 | 66.7 | 2.6x |
| Grapevine-Colleyville Independent School District | 13507 | 384 | 3.9 | 14.8 | 3.8x |
| Greenville Independent School District | 4768 | 281 | 18.4 | 37.0 | 2.0x |
| Greenwood Independent School District | 1746 | 44 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Gregory-Portland Independent School District | 4148 | 195 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 1.4x |
| Groesbeck Independent School District | 1691 | 277 | 13.3 | 23.1 | 1.7x |
| Groom Independent School District | 132 | 2 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Groveton Independent School District | 677 | 81 | 7.4 | 14.8 | 2.0x |
| Gruver Independent School District | 399 | 2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Gunter Independent School District | 837 | 45 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Gustine Independent School District | 235 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Guthrie Common School District | 98 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Hale Center Independent School District | 705 | 34 | 3.0 | 17.6 | 5.9x |
| Hallettsville Independent School District | 964 | 66 | 9.3 | 21.2 | 2.3x |
| Hallsburg Independent School District | 115 | 6 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Hallsville Independent School District | 4482 | 113 | 6.8 | 18.6 | 2.7x |
| Hamilton Independent School District | 793 | 22 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Hamlin Independent School District | 498 | 23 | 4.2 | 26.1 | 6.2x |
| Hampton Preparatory | 717 | 115 | 72.8 | 85.2 | 1.2x |
| Hamshire-Fannett Independent School District | 1755 | 45 | 4.5 | 13.3 | 3.0x |
| Happy Independent School District | 242 | 2 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Hardin Independent School District | 1194 | 19 | 3.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Hardin-Jefferson Independent School District | 2049 | 262 | 10.0 | 37.4 | 3.7x |
| Harlandale Independent School District | 15095 | 1083 | 0.4 | 1.8 | 4.7x |
| Harleton Independent School District | 739 | 12 | 2.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Harlingen Consolidated Independent School District | 18602 | 755 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.1x |
| Harmony Independent School District | 1084 | 36 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Harmony School of Excellence | 3328 | 196 | 17.3 | 24.5 | 1.4x |
| Harmony School of Science - Houston | 1153 | 21 | 16.0 | 38.1 | 2.4x |
| Harmony Science Academy (El Paso) | 1732 | 84 | 6.9 | 20.2 | 2.9x |
| Harmony Science Academy (Lubbock) | 751 | 113 | 13.8 | 16.8 | 1.2x |
| Harmony Science Academy (San Antonio) | 1135 | 61 | 12.9 | 41.0 | 3.2x |
| Harmony Science Academy (Waco) | 2896 | 252 | 15.2 | 21.8 | 1.4x |



TEXAS

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Harmony Science Academy | 3112 | 229 | 31.8 | 43.7 | 1.4x |
| Harmony Science Academy (Austin) | 427 | 138 | 11.2 | 26.1 | 2.3x |
| Harmony Science Academy (Brownsville) | 667 | 34 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Harmony Science Academy (Laredo) | 2591 | 9 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Harmony Science Academy (Fort Worth) | 2402 | 51 | 22.8 | 19.6 | 0.9x |
| Harper Independent School District | 570 | 14 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Harris County Deptment of Education | 350 | 197 | 43.1 | 38.6 | 0.9x |
| Harrold Independent School District | 100 | --- | 2.0 | --- | --- |
| Hart Independent School District | 314 | 26 | 2.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Hartley Independent School District | 187 | 2 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Harts Bluff Independent School District | 447 | 9 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Haskell Consolidated Independent School District | 676 | 676 | 3.7 | --- | --- |
| Hawkins Independent School District | 754 | 33 | 9.5 | 12.1 | 1.3x |
| Hawley Independent School District | 701 | 18 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Hays Consolidated Independent School District | 15969 | 508 | 3.4 | 3.9 | 1.2x |
| Hearne Independent School District | 972 | 63 | 48.1 | 55.6 | 1.2x |
| Hedley Independent School District | 119 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Hemphill Independent School District | 921 | 20 | 9.4 | 10.0 | 1.1x |
| Hempstead Independent School District | 1514 | 94 | 27.6 | 51.1 | 1.9x |
| Henderson Independent School District | 3439 | 421 | 20.3 | 34.2 | 1.7x |
| Henrietta Independent School District | 950 | 12 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Henry Ford Academy Alameda School for Art and Design | 159 | --- | 2.5 | --- | --- |
| Hereford Independent School District | 4357 | --- | 0.9 | --- | --- |
| Hermleigh Independent School District | 227 | --- | 0.9 | --- | --- |
| Hico Independent School District | 584 | 2 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Hidalgo Independent School District | 3297 | 174 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Higgins Independent School District | 147 | --- | 1.4 | --- | --- |
| Higgs, Carter, King Gifted and Talented Charter Academy | 732 | 4 | 10.0 | 50.0 | 5.0x |
| High Island Independent School District | 181 | 31 | 2.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Highland Independent School District | 234 | --- | 0.9 | --- | --- |
| Highland Park Independent School District (Dallas, TX) | 6808 | 10 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Highland Park Independent School District (Amarillo, TX) | 924 | 10 | 3.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Hillsboro Independent School District | 1993 | 91 | 15.6 | 41.8 | 2.7x |
| Hitchcock Independent School District | 1445 | 71 | 41.9 | 39.4 | 0.9x |
| Holland Independent School District | 622 | --- | 3.9 | --- | --- |
| Holiday Independent School District | 868 | 2 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Hondo Independent School District | 2137 | 78 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Honey Grove Independent School District | 594 | 12 | 10.1 | 33.3 | 3.3x |



| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Honors Academy | 966 | 14 | 23.7 | 42.9 | 1.8x |
| Hooks Independent School District | 902 | 62 | 16.6 | 48.4 | 2.9x |
| Houston Can Academy Charter School | 769 | 131 | 51.0 | 62.6 | 1.2x |
| Houston Gateway Academy Inc. | 1286 | 31 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Houston Heights High School | 195 | 4 | 19.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Houston Heights Learning Academy Inc. | 126 | --- | 34.1 | --- | --- |
| Houston Independent School District | 203442 | 20370 | 25.1 | 47.3 | 1.9x |
| Howe Independent School District | 1031 | 24 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Hubbard Independent School District (De Kalb, TX) | 98 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Hubbard Independent School District (Hubbard, TX) | 412 | 28 | 21.1 | 57.1 | 2.7x |
| Huckabay Independent School District | 199 | 2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Hudson Independent School District | 2733 | 113 | 5.5 | 14.2 | 2.6x |
| Huffman Independent School District | 3298 | 88 | 2.2 | 4.5 | 2.0x |
| Hughes Springs Independent School District | 1161 | 22 | 12.4 | 45.5 | 3.7x |
| Hull-Daisetta Independent School District | 502 | 14 | 14.3 | 28.6 | 2.0x |
| Humble Independent School District | 36101 | 1192 | 17.7 | 46.4 | 2.6x |
| Hunt Independent School District | 192 | 4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Huntington Independent School District | 1762 | 49 | 2.7 | 8.2 | 3.1x |
| Huntsville Independent School District | 6291 | 391 | 24.3 | 40.4 | 1.7x |
| Hurst-Euless-Bedford Independent School District | 21597 | 884 | 15.7 | 23.8 | 1.5x |
| Hutto Independent School District | 5669 | 234 | 11.9 | 24.4 | 2.1x |
| Idalou Independent School District | 969 | 14 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Idea Public Schools | 9533 | 91 | 0.4 | 2.2 | 5.1x |
| Industrial Independent School District | 1146 | 10 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Ingleside Independent School District | 2209 | 95 | 1.6 | 2.1 | 1.3x |
| Ingram Independent School District | 1049 | 55 | 0.2 | 3.6 | 18.9x |
| Inspired Vision Academy | 967 | 58 | 12.3 | 24.1 | 2.0x |
| Iola Independent School District | 484 | 4 | 3.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Iowa Park Consolidated Independent School District | 1797 | 10 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Ira Independent School District | 257 | 2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Iraan-Sheffield Independent School District | 505 | 4 | 3.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Iredell Independent School District | 149 | 2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Irion County Independent School District | 332 | 2 | 2.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Irving Independent School District | 34863 | 1864 | 12.4 | 25.1 | 2.0x |
| Italy Independent School District | 564 | 48 | 15.2 | 37.5 | 2.5x |
| Itasca Independent School District | 717 | 14 | 10.3 | 42.9 | 4.2x |
| Jacksboro Independent School District | 995 | 16 | 1.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Jacksonville Independent School District | 4931 | 464 | 18.0 | 28.2 | 1.6x |
| Jamie's House Charter School | 410 | 8 | 73.7 | 50.0 | 0.7x |
| Jarrell Independent School District | 1026 | 40 | 2.9 | 5.0 | 1.7x |



TEXAS

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Jasper Independent School District | 2745 | 226 | 40.9 | 56.6 | 1.4x |
| Jayton-Girard Independent School District | 159 | 8 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Jean Massieu Academy | 181 | --- | 40.3 | --- | --- |
| Jefferson Independent School District | 1227 | 44 | 39.7 | 52.3 | 1.3x |
| Jim Hogg County Independent School District | 1106 | 104 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Jim Ned Consolidated Independent School District | 1033 | 9 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Joaquin Independent School District | 760 | 25 | 5.1 | 16.0 | 3.1x |
| John H. Wood Jr. Public Charter District | 535 | 48 | 23.6 | 33.3 | 1.4x |
| Johnson City Independent School District | 725 | 8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Jonesboro Independent School District | 155 | 4 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Joshua Independent School District | 4879 | 200 | 1.0 | 5.0 | 5.0x |
| Jourdanton Independent School District | 1435 | 18 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Jubilee Academic Center | 1962 | 86 | 5.8 | 11.6 | 2.0x |
| Judson Independent School District | 22530 | 2149 | 24.9 | 43.2 | 1.7x |
| Junction Independent School District | 558 | 47 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Karnack Independent School District | 197 | 22 | 61.9 | 50.0 | 0.8x |
| Karnes City Independent School District | 1010 | 4 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Katy Independent School District | 62541 | 1740 | 9.4 | 24.5 | 2.6x |
| Kaufman Independent School District | 3743 | 134 | 5.3 | 14.9 | 2.8x |
| Keene Independent School District | 851 | 33 | 3.9 | 12.1 | 3.1x |
| Keller Independent School District | 33158 | 838 | 7.7 | 21.0 | 2.7x |
| Kelton Independent School District | 139 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Kemp Independent School District | 1507 | 108 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 1.1x |
| Kenedy County Wide Common School District | 93 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Kenedy Independent School District | 689 | 44 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Kennard Independent School District | 312 | 16 | 16.0 | 25.0 | 1.6x |
| Kennedale Independent School District | 3102 | 158 | 17.0 | 32.3 | 1.9x |
| Kerens Independent School District | 624 | 28 | 33.8 | 42.9 | 1.3x |
| Kermit Independent School District | 1432 | 10 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Kerrville Independent School District | 4895 | 178 | 2.5 | 10.7 | 4.3x |
| Kilgore Independent School District | 3915 | 116 | 17.1 | 37.9 | 2.2x |
| Killeen Independent School District | 41051 | 4329 | 33.4 | 48.8 | 1.5x |
| Kingsville Independent School District | 3663 | 292 | 3.7 | 8.6 | 2.3x |
| KIPP Austin Public Schools Inc. | 1486 | 77 | 5.2 | 5.2 | 1.0x |
| KIPP Dallas-Fort Worth | 326 | --- | 39.9 | --- | --- |
| KIPP Inc. Charter School | 5840 | 232 | 23.5 | 46.6 | 2.0x |
| KIPP San Antonio | 885 | 132 | 4.1 | 11.4 | 2.8x |
| KIPP Southeast Houston | 1445 | 161 | 80.1 | 83.9 | 1.0x |
| Kirbyville Consolidated Independent School District | 1460 | 69 | 11.5 | 30.4 | 2.6x |
| Klein Independent School District | 46170 | 3819 | 13.9 | 36.2 | 2.6x |



| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Klondike Independent School District | 250 | 2 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Knippa Independent School District | 345 | 6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Knox City-O'Brien Consolidated Independent School District | 266 | 2 | 7.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Koinonia Community Learning Academy | 208 | 18 | 88.5 | 100.0 | 1.1x |
| Kopperl Independent School District | 245 | 8 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Kountze Independent School District | 1351 | 60 | 12.5 | 25.0 | 2.0x |
| Kress Independent School District | 236 | --- | 3.4 | --- | --- |
| Krum Independent School District | 1790 | 32 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| La Academia De Estrellas | 742 | --- | 0.9 | --- | --- |
| La Amistad Love and Learning Academy | 366 | --- | 78.7 | --- | --- |
| La Fe Preparatory School | 215 | 9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| La Feria Independent School District | 3710 | --- | 0.2 | --- | --- |
| La Gloria Independent School District | 103 | 2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| La Grange Independent School District | 1879 | 16 | 9.3 | 25.0 | 2.7x |
| La Joya Independent School District | 28925 | 2714 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1.0x |
| La Marque Independent School District | 2970 | 472 | 69.8 | 81.4 | 1.2x |
| La Porte Independent School District | 7828 | 270 | 6.8 | 14.1 | 2.1x |
| La Pryor Independent School District | 476 | 18 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| La Vega Independent School District | 2914 | 343 | 24.4 | 42.6 | 1.7x |
| La Vernia Independent School District | 3069 | 137 | 1.4 | 4.4 | 3.1x |
| La Villa Independent School District | 627 | 26 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Lackland Independent School District | 1118 | 23 | 17.6 | 26.1 | 1.5x |
| Lago Vista Independent School District | 1317 | 11 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Lake Dallas Independent School District | 4103 | 82 | 6.4 | 9.8 | 1.5x |
| Lake Travis Independent School District | 7434 | 70 | 1.0 | 8.6 | 8.6x |
| Lake Worth Independent School District | 3162 | 193 | 11.2 | 21.2 | 1.9x |
| Lamar Consolidated Independent School District | 25328 | 963 | 18.7 | 34.6 | 1.9x |
| Lamesa Independent School District | 1889 | 110 | 4.0 | 7.3 | 1.8x |
| Lampasas Independent School District | 3383 | --- | 2.4 | --- | --- |
| Lancaster Independent School District | 6321 | 1147 | 76.0 | 79.8 | 1.1x |
| Laneville Independent School District | 155 | 8 | 56.8 | 75.0 | 1.3x |
| Lapoynor Independent School District | 448 | 49 | 9.4 | 8.2 | 0.9x |
| Laredo Independent School District | 24817 | 359 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Lasara Independent School District | 467 | 12 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Latexo Independent School District | 500 | 4 | 3.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Lazbuddie Independent School District | 161 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Leadership Preparatory School | 253 | 6 | 7.5 | 33.3 | 4.4x |
| Leakey Independent School District | 232 | 11 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Leander Independent School District | 33599 | 244 | 3.9 | 11.9 | 3.1x |
| Leary Independent School District | 123 | --- | 5.7 | --- | --- |



TEXAS

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Lefors Independent School District | 187 | 4 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Leggett Independent School District | 208 | 24 | 22.6 | 50.0 | 2.2x |
| Leon Independent School District | 759 | 12 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Leonard Independent School District | 835 | --- | 3.7 | --- | --- |
| Levelland Independent School District | 3046 | 151 | 4.2 | 19.2 | 4.6x |
| Leveretts Chapel Independent School District | 265 | 30 | 9.1 | 20.0 | 2.2x |
| Lewisville Independent School District | 52008 | 1108 | 8.7 | 27.2 | 3.1x |
| Lexington Independent School District | 926 | 41 | 9.4 | 24.4 | 2.6x |
| Liberty Hill Independent School District | 2764 | 59 | 1.4 | 3.4 | 2.5x |
| Liberty Independent School District | 2183 | 107 | 19.1 | 43.9 | 2.3x |
| Liberty-Eylau Independent School District | 2792 | 137 | 47.6 | 55.5 | 1.2x |
| Life School | 3948 | 353 | 48.2 | 61.8 | 1.3x |
| Lighthouse Charter School | 233 | 11 | 9.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Lindale Independent School District | 3778 | 131 | 7.1 | 19.8 | 2.8x |
| Linden-Kildare Consolidated Independent School District | 827 | 49 | 21.0 | 24.5 | 1.2x |
| Lindsay Independent School District | 537 | 6 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Lingleville Independent School District | 240 | 2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Lipan Independent School District | 304 | 8 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Little Cypress-Mauriceville Consolidated Independent School District | 3583 | 189 | 6.1 | 18.0 | 2.9x |
| Little Elm Independent School District | 6410 | 344 | 14.8 | 28.2 | 1.9x |
| Littlefield Independent School District | 1462 | 17 | 6.4 | 23.5 | 3.7x |
| Livingston Independent School District | 4003 | 326 | 11.0 | 22.1 | 2.0x |
| Llano Independent School District | 1846 | 90 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Lockhart Independent School District | 4820 | 292 | 5.1 | 11.3 | 2.2x |
| Lockney Independent School District | 540 | --- | 1.1 | --- | --- |
| Lohn Independent School District | 105 | 2 | 1.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Lometa Independent School District | 302 | 8 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| London Independent School District | 487 | --- | 2.1 | --- | --- |
| Lone Oak Independent School District | 933 | 10 | 2.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Longview Independent School District | 8626 | 827 | 40.1 | 66.6 | 1.7x |
| Loop Independent School District | 106 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Loraine Independent School District | 146 | 14 | 8.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Lorena Independent School District | 1648 | 16 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Lorenzo Independent School District | 302 | 10 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Los Fresnos Consolidated Independent School District | 10340 | 488 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Louise Independent School District | 458 | 10 | 2.8 | 40.0 | 14.1x |
| Lovejoy Independent School District | 3565 | 19 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Lovelady Independent School District | 503 | 14 | 6.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Lubbock Independent School District | 28826 | 1630 | 13.3 | 30.4 | 2.3x |



| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Lubbock-Cooper Independent School District | 4279 | 101 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Lueders-Avoca Independent School District | 109 | --- | 5.5 | --- | --- |
| Lufkin Independent School District | 8565 | 744 | 27.8 | 44.9 | 1.6x |
| Luling Independent School District | 1526 | 75 | 6.3 | 21.3 | 3.4x |
| Lumberton Independent School District | 3907 | 89 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Lyford Consolidated Independent School District | 1519 | 23 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Lytle Independent School District | 1726 | 79 | 1.8 | 5.1 | 2.8x |
| Mabank Independent School District | 3420 | 132 | 1.4 | 3.0 | 2.1x |
| Madisonville Consolidated Independent School District | 2262 | 89 | 21.7 | 48.3 | 2.2x |
| Magnolia Independent School District | 12052 | 345 | 2.4 | 4.1 | 1.7x |
| Mainland Preparatory Academy | 412 | 18 | 78.9 | 77.8 | 1.0x |
| Malakoff Independent School District | 1313 | 97 | 12.6 | 21.6 | 1.7x |
| Malone Independent School District | 101 | --- | 9.9 | --- | --- |
| Malta Independent School District | 154 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Manara Academy | 400 | 18 | 34.0 | 77.8 | 2.3x |
| Manor Independent School District | 7747 | 690 | 23.6 | 42.3 | 1.8x |
| Mansfield Independent School District | 32550 | 1769 | 25.7 | 43.4 | 1.7x |
| Marathon Independent School District | 52 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Marble Falls Independent School District | 4076 | 53 | 2.0 | 3.8 | 1.9x |
| Marfa Independent School District | 363 | 2 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Marion Independent School District | 1355 | 58 | 2.6 | 10.3 | 4.0x |
| Marlin Independent School District | 1095 | 134 | 55.2 | 64.9 | 1.2x |
| Marshall Independent School District | 5736 | 489 | 38.2 | 64.2 | 1.7x |
| Mart Independent School District | 594 | 31 | 27.8 | 51.6 | 1.9x |
| Martins Mill Independent School District | 488 | --- | 1.8 | --- | --- |
| Martinsville Independent School District | 364 | 2 | 6.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Mason Independent School District | 675 | --- | 0.0 | --- | ---x |
| Matagorda Independent School District | 144 | 4 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Mathis Independent School District | 1731 | 18 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Maud Independent School District | 507 | 14 | 6.1 | 14.3 | 2.3x |
| May Independent School District | 239 | 4 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Maypearl Independent School District | 1047 | 20 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| McAllen Independent School District | 25261 | 831 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.2x |
| McCamey Independent School District | 518 | 6 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| McDade Independent School District | 192 | --- | 1.0 | --- | --- |
| McGregor Independent School District | 1369 | 37 | 7.0 | 16.2 | 2.3x |
| McKinney Independent School District | 20893 | 882 | 11.2 | 31.5 | 2.8x |
| McLean Independent School District | 211 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| McLennan County State Juvenile Correctional Facility | 316 | --- | 37.7 | --- | --- |
| McLeod Independent School District | 443 | 17 | 2.5 | 11.8 | 4.8x |



TEXAS

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| McMullen County Independent School District | 222 | 15 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Meadow Independent School District | 304 | 6 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Meadowland Charter School | 74 | --- | 13.5 | --- | --- |
| Medical Center Charter School | 250 | --- | 68.8 | --- | --- |
| Medina Independent School District | 292 | 12 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Medina Valley Independent School District | 3575 | 223 | 2.2 | 7.2 | 3.3x |
| Melissa Independent School District | 1603 | 38 | 5.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Memphis Independent School District | 565 | 30 | 7.6 | 13.3 | 1.7x |
| Menard Independent School District | 364 | --- | 0.5 | --- | --- |
| Mercedes Independent School District | 5732 | 161 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Meridian Independent School District | 548 | 18 | 3.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Meridian World School LLC | 658 | 8 | 4.7 | 50.0 | 10.6x |
| Merkel Independent School District | 1217 | 69 | 1.5 | 2.9 | 2.0x |
| Mesquite Independent School District | 38176 | 1573 | 24.6 | 45.4 | 1.8x |
| Mexia Independent School District | 2085 | 131 | 30.1 | 52.7 | 1.8x |
| Meyerpark Elementary Charter School | 243 | 25 | 79.4 | 84.0 | 1.1x |
| Meyersville Independent School District | 156 | --- | 1.3 | --- | --- |
| Miami Independent School District | 225 | --- | 1.8 | --- | --- |
| Midland Academy Charter School | 501 | 15 | 8.6 | 13.3 | 1.6x |
| Midland Independent School District | 22683 | 1369 | 8.1 | 22.6 | 2.8x |
| Midlothian Independent School District | 7568 | 290 | 4.5 | 9.3 | 2.1x |
| Midway Independent School District (Henrietta, TX) | 93 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Midway Independent School District (Woodway, TX) | 7201 | 224 | 11.4 | 32.6 | 2.9x |
| Milano Independent School District | 395 | 8 | 4.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Mildred Independent School District | 763 | 6 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Miles Independent School District | 427 | 8 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Milford Independent School District | 219 | 4 | 23.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Miller Grove Independent School District | 251 | 4 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Millsap Independent School District | 752 | 6 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Mineola Independent School District | 1580 | 33 | 7.7 | 36.4 | 4.8x |
| Mineral Wells Independent School District | 3588 | 126 | 3.5 | 6.3 | 1.8x |
| Mission Consolidated Independent School District | 15754 | 1187 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 2.2x |
| Monahans-Wickett-Pyote Independent School District | 2101 | 44 | 5.4 | 27.3 | 5.1x |
| Montague Independent School District | 122 | --- | 3.3 | --- | --- |
| Monte Alto Independent School District | 966 | 32 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Montgomery Independent School District | 7101 | 235 | 3.5 | 15.3 | 4.4x |
| Moody Independent School District | 706 | 55 | 5.0 | 3.6 | 0.7x |
| Moran Independent School District | 138 | 4 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Morgan Independent School District | 103 | 2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Morgan Mill Independent School District | 117 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |



| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Morton Independent School District | 427 | 19 | 2.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Motley County Independent School District | 183 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Moulton Independent School District | 342 | 2 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Mount Calm Independent School District | 174 | 2 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Mount Enterprise Independent School District | 353 | 14 | 15.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Mount Pleasant Independent School District | 5487 | 292 | 12.6 | 27.4 | 2.2x |
| Mount Vernon Independent School District | 1573 | 8 | 4.8 | 25.0 | 5.2x |
| Muenster Independent School District | 505 | --- | 0.4 | --- | --- |
| Muleshoe Independent School District | 1528 | 39 | 0.3 | 5.1 | 19.6x |
| Mullin Independent School District | 100 | 16 | 2.0 | 25.0 | 12.5x |
| Mumford Independent School District | 564 | --- | 10.5 | --- | --- |
| Munday Consolidated Independent School District | 391 | 4 | 9.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Murchison Independent School District | 151 | 4 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Nacogdoches County Special Education Cooperative | 36 | --- | 19.4 | --- | --- |
| Nacogdoches Independent School District | 6524 | 729 | 29.0 | 55.6 | 1.9x |
| Natalia Independent School District | 1128 | 54 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Navarro Independent School District | 1610 | 69 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Navasota Independent School District | 2989 | 442 | 26.1 | 33.5 | 1.3x |
| Nazareth Independent School District | 235 | --- | 0.9 | --- | --- |
| Neches Independent School District | 405 | 15 | 6.4 | 13.3 | 2.1x |
| Nederland Independent School District | 5026 | 20 | 6.0 | 30.0 | 5.0x |
| Needville Independent School District | 2668 | 72 | 4.0 | 13.9 | 3.5x |
| New Boston Independent School District | 1357 | 45 | 22.0 | 31.1 | 1.4x |
| New Braunfels Independent School District | 8037 | 411 | 1.7 | 2.9 | 1.7x |
| New Caney Independent School District | 10914 | 636 | 3.0 | 5.3 | 1.8x |
| New Deal Independent School District | 729 | 46 | 2.9 | 4.3 | 1.5x |
| New Diana Independent School District | 1002 | 30 | 7.9 | 33.3 | 4.2x |
| New Frontiers Charter School | 610 | 60 | 2.1 | 6.7 | 3.1x |
| New Home Independent School District | 227 | 4 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| New Summerfield Independent School District | 487 | 6 | 5.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| New Waverly Independent School District | 934 | 59 | 21.9 | 55.9 | 2.6x |
| Newcastle Independent School District | 207 | 4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Newman International Academy of Arlington | 331 | 18 | 32.0 | 44.4 | 1.4x |
| Newton Independent School District | 1128 | 161 | 37.8 | 48.4 | 1.3x |
| Nixon-Smiley Consolidated Independent School District | 1045 | 58 | 1.2 | 6.9 | 5.6x |
| Nocona Independent School District | 836 | 4 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Nordheim Independent School District | 126 | 6 | 3.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Normangee Independent School District | 529 | 2 | 6.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| North East Independent School District | 67371 | 1206 | 7.0 | 15.5 | 2.2x |
| North Forest Independent School District | 6964 | 849 | 64.6 | 76.4 | 1.2x |



TEXAS

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| North Hills Preparatory School | 1665 | 64 | 6.7 | 20.3 | 3.0x |
| North Hopkins Independent School District | 447 | --- | 1.8 | --- | --- |
| North Lamar Independent School District | 2916 | 91 | 4.3 | 11.0 | 2.5x |
| North Zulch Independent School District | 350 | 4 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Northside Independent School District (San Antonio, TX) | 99442 | 6432 | 6.0 | 11.1 | 1.8x |
| Northside Independent School District (Vernon, TX) | 178 | 2 | 3.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Northwest Independent School District | 16661 | 637 | 6.5 | 12.9 | 2.0x |
| Northwest Preparatory | 356 | 73 | 77.2 | 72.6 | 0.9x |
| Nova Academy | 242 | --- | 31.4 | --- | --- |
| Nova Academy (Southeast) | 599 | --- | 37.4 | --- | --- |
| Novice Independent School District | 101 | 8 | 4.0 | 25.0 | 6.3x |
| Nueces Canyon Consolidated Independent School District | 283 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Nursery Independent School District | 121 | 2 | 3.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Nyos Charter School | 807 | 44 | 14.7 | 29.5 | 2.0x |
| O'Donnell Independent School District | 320 | 7 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Oakwood Independent School District | 217 | 8 | 31.3 | 25.0 | 0.8x |
| Odem-Edroy Independent School District | 1080 | 37 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Odyssey Academy Inc. | 698 | 18 | 13.5 | 22.2 | 1.6x |
| Oglesby Independent School District | 170 | 10 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Olfen Independent School District | 57 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Olney Independent School District | 761 | 28 | 1.7 | 14.3 | 8.4x |
| Olton Independent School District | 694 | 17 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Onalaska Independent School District | 950 | 10 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| One Stop Multiservice Charter School | 1074 | 13 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Orange Grove Independent School District | 1826 | 38 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Orangefield Independent School District | 1733 | 78 | 0.6 | 2.6 | 4.1x |
| Ore City Independent School District | 871 | 18 | 9.6 | 22.2 | 2.3x |
| Orenda Charter School | 828 | 83 | 6.9 | 16.9 | 2.5x |
| Overton Independent School District | 552 | 20 | 13.9 | 10.0 | 0.7x |
| Paducah Independent School District | 218 | 6 | 17.0 | 66.7 | 3.9x |
| Paint Creek Independent School District | 154 | --- | 1.3 | --- | --- |
| Paint Rock Independent School District | 210 | 2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Palacios Independent School District | 1508 | 38 | 2.7 | 5.3 | 2.0x |
| Palestine Independent School District | 3225 | 310 | 28.0 | 46.8 | 1.7x |
| Palmer Independent School District | 1091 | 16 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Palo Pinto Independent School District | 108 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Pampa Independent School District | 3656 | 147 | 3.3 | 8.2 | 2.5x |
| Panhandle Independent School District | 674 | 6 | 1.8 | 33.3 | 18.7x |
| Panola Charter School | 184 | --- | 4.9 | --- | --- |



| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Panther Creek Consolidated Independent School District | 175 | 2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Paradise Independent School District | 1102 | 29 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Paris Independent School District | 4979 | 377 | 34.0 | 54.6 | 1.6x |
| Pasadena Independent School District | 52712 | 3159 | 6.5 | 14.8 | 2.3x |
| Paso Del Norte Academy District Charter | 352 | --- | 1.1 | --- | --- |
| Patton Springs Independent School District | 100 | 2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Pawnee Independent School District | 152 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Peak Preparatory School | 1377 | 93 | 9.2 | 12.9 | 1.4x |
| Pearland Independent School District | 19223 | 489 | 16.2 | 34.8 | 2.1x |
| Pearsall Independent School District | 2238 | 142 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 2.0x |
| Peaster Independent School District | 1031 | 2 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Pecos-Barstow-Toyah Independent School District | 2169 | 26 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Pegasus School of Liberal Arts and Sciences | 664 | 58 | 26.8 | 43.1 | 1.6x |
| Penelope Independent School District | 180 | --- | 1.1 | --- | --- |
| Perrin-Whitt Consolidated Independent School District | 380 | 8 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Perryton Independent School District | 2353 | 85 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Petersburg Independent School District | 284 | 2 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Petrolia Independent School District | 471 | 12 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Pettus Independent School District | 429 | 28 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Pewitt Consolidated Independent School District | 929 | 18 | 16.5 | 44.4 | 2.7x |
| Pflugerville Independent School District | 23093 | 1198 | 19.0 | 39.1 | 2.1x |
| Pharr-San Juan-Alamo Independent School District | 31710 | 1540 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Phoenix Charter School | 537 | 8 | 13.0 | 25.0 | 1.9x |
| Pilot Point Independent School District | 1536 | 32 | 2.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Pine Tree Independent School District | 4732 | 349 | 18.6 | 32.1 | 1.7x |
| Pineywoods Community Academy | 632 | 4 | 17.4 | 50.0 | 2.9x |
| Pittsburg Independent School District | 2484 | 26 | 17.6 | 30.8 | 1.8x |
| Plains Independent School District | 467 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Plainview Independent School District | 5784 | --- | 4.0 | --- | --- |
| Plano Independent School District | 55842 | 1487 | 10.9 | 29.3 | 2.7x |
| Pleasant Grove Independent School District | 1924 | 18 | 12.2 | 33.3 | 2.7x |
| Pleasanton Independent School District | 3420 | 97 | 0.4 | 6.2 | 17.7x |
| Plemons-Stinnett-Phillips Consolidated Independent School District | 637 | 10 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Point Isabel Independent School District | 2577 | --- | 0.5 | --- | --- |
| Ponder Independent School District | 1271 | 15 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Poolville Independent School District | 528 | 15 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Por Vida Academy | 358 | --- | 4.5 | --- | --- |
| Port Aransas Independent School District | 565 | 43 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Port Arthur Independent School District | 9118 | 1380 | 45.9 | 69.2 | 1.5x |



TEXAS

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Port Neches-Groves Independent School District | 4858 | 83 | 2.3 | 4.8 | 2.1x |
| Positive Solutions Charter School | 153 | 4 | 2.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Post Independent School District | 828 | 18 | 5.1 | 22.2 | 4.4x |
| Poteet Independent School District | 1782 | 149 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Poth Independent School District | 817 | 14 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Pottsboro Independent School District | 1322 | 12 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Prairie Lea Independent School District | 229 | 14 | 7.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Prairie Valley Independent School District | 154 | 2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Prairiland Independent School District | 1164 | 6 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Premier High Schools | 3996 | 277 | 9.0 | 13.4 | 1.5x |
| Premier Learning Academy | 356 | 38 | 44.9 | 57.9 | 1.3x |
| Premont Independent School District | 586 | 90 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Presidio Independent School District | 1501 | 12 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Priddy Independent School District | 103 | 4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Princeton Independent School District | 3215 | 116 | 6.0 | 14.7 | 2.4x |
| Pringle-Morse Consolidated Independent School District | 118 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Progreso Independent School District | 2200 | 46 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Prosper Independent School District | 4841 | --- | 8.2 | --- | --- |
| Quanah Independent School District | 535 | 16 | 5.8 | 25.0 | 4.3x |
| Queen City Independent School District | 1108 | 32 | 14.4 | 21.9 | 1.5x |
| Quinlan Independent School District | 2471 | 188 | 0.9 | 2.1 | 2.4x |
| Quitman Independent School District | 1076 | 41 | 3.1 | 4.9 | 1.6x |
| Radiance Academy of Learning | 723 | 14 | 9.0 | 14.3 | 1.6x |
| Rains Independent School District | 1642 | 15 | 2.6 | 13.3 | 5.1x |
| Ralls Independent School District | 574 | 22 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Ramirez Common School District | 41 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Ranch Academy | 104 | 57 | 15.4 | 21.1 | 1.4x |
| Randolph Field Independent School District | 1170 | 18 | 14.4 | 44.4 | 3.1x |
| Ranger Independent School District | 461 | 2 | 2.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Rankin Independent School District | 238 | --- | 1.7 | --- | --- |
| Rapoport Academy Public School | 476 | --- | 49.2 | --- | --- |
| Raul Yzaguirre School for Success | 1255 | 26 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Raven School | 103 | --- | 33.0 | --- | --- |
| Raymondville Independent School District | 2212 | 133 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Reagan County Independent School District | 827 | 6 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Reconciliation Academy | 202 | 12 | 18.3 | 16.7 | 0.9x |
| Red Lick Independent School District | 484 | 2 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Red Oak Independent School District | 5546 | 140 | 16.4 | 26.4 | 1.6x |
| Redwater Independent School District | 1155 | 24 | 4.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Refugio Independent School District | 715 | 34 | 10.8 | 23.5 | 2.2x |



| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Region 16 Education Service Center | 433 | --- | 9.2 | --- | --- |
| Ricardo Independent School District | 664 | 28 | 0.9 | 7.1 | 7.9x |
| Rice Consolidated Independent School District | 1281 | 117 | 19.0 | 31.6 | 1.7x |
| Rice Independent School District | 852 | 22 | 2.5 | 18.2 | 7.4x |
| Richard Milburn Academy (Amarillo) | 220 | 4 | 5.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Richard Milburn Academy (Ector County) | 727 | 37 | 6.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Richard Milburn Academy (Fort Worth) | 187 | 20 | 40.6 | 65.0 | 1.6x |
| Richard Milburn Academy (Suburban Houston) | 174 | 148 | 29.9 | 31.8 | 1.1x |
| Richard Milburn Alter High School (Corpus Christi) | 269 | 8 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Richard Milburn Alter High School (Killeen) | 274 | 4 | 36.5 | 50.0 | 1.4x |
| Richards Independent School District | 138 | 2 | 5.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Richardson Independent School District | 37083 | 1577 | 23.0 | 51.9 | 2.3x |
| Richland Collegiate High School of Math Science Engineering | 434 | --- | 16.1 | --- | --- |
| Richland Springs Independent School District | 121 | 2 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Riesel Independent School District | 582 | 4 | 1.9 | 50.0 | 26.5x |
| Rio Grande City Consolidated Independent School District | 10804 | 2505 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Rio Hondo Independent School District | 2284 | 53 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Rio Vista Independent School District | 871 | 29 | 0.5 | 6.9 | 15.0x |
| Ripley House Charter School | 1844 | --- | 25.2 | --- | --- |
| Rise Academy | 220 | 33 | 57.7 | 63.6 | 1.1x |
| Rising Star Independent School District | 198 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| River Road Independent School District | 1523 | 86 | 0.9 | 2.3 | 2.7x |
| Rivercrest Independent School District | 723 | 12 | 4.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Riviera Independent School District | 676 | 21 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Robert Lee Independent School District | 235 | 4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Robinson Independent School District | 2216 | 58 | 3.5 | 10.3 | 3.0x |
| Robstown Independent School District | 3277 | 355 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 1.7x |
| Roby Consolidated Independent School District | 280 | 18 | 1.4 | 33.3 | 23.3x |
| Rochelle Independent School District | 184 | 2 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Rockdale Independent School District | 1626 | 47 | 11.7 | 21.3 | 1.8x |
| Rocksprings Independent School District | 286 | 2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Rockwall Independent School District | 14345 | 271 | 6.2 | 19.6 | 3.2x |
| Rogers Independent School District | 868 | 26 | 2.1 | 7.7 | 3.7x |
| Roma Independent School District | 6521 | 349 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Ron Jackson State Juvenile Correctional Complex | 118 | --- | 42.4 | --- | --- |
| Roosevelt Independent School District | 1108 | 78 | 3.8 | 7.7 | 2.0x |
| Ropes Independent School District | 339 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Roscoe Independent School District | 345 | 8 | 1.2 | 25.0 | 21.6x |
| Rosebud-Lott Independent School District | 733 | 110 | 14.5 | 30.9 | 2.1x |



TEXAS

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Rotan Independent School District | 300 | 8 | 3.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Round Rock Independent School District | 45123 | 1717 | 9.1 | 24.4 | 2.7x |
| Round Top-Carmine Independent School District | 252 | 2 | 3.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Roxton Independent School District | 196 | 13 | 20.4 | 30.8 | 1.5x |
| Royal Independent School District | 2118 | 378 | 21.0 | 33.6 | 1.6x |
| Royse City Independent School District | 4683 | 115 | 6.4 | 12.2 | 1.9x |
| Rule Independent School District | 116 | 13 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Runge Independent School District | 307 | 17 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Rusk Independent School District | 2203 | 161 | 14.8 | 24.2 | 1.6x |
| S and S Consolidated Independent School District | 829 | 2 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Sabinal Independent School District | 557 | 26 | 0.7 | 7.7 | 10.7x |
| Sabine Independent School District | 1264 | 37 | 5.5 | 16.2 | 3.0x |
| Sabine Pass Independent School District | 359 | 2 | 20.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Saint Jo Independent School District | 288 | 4 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Salado Independent School District | 1392 | 29 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Saltillo Independent School District | 257 | 2 | 2.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Sam Rayburn Independent School District | 514 | 8 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| San Angelo Independent School District | 14598 | 412 | 4.6 | 9.5 | 2.1x |
| San Antonio Can High School | 431 | 71 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| San Antonio Independent School District | 54541 | 4714 | 6.5 | 14.0 | 2.2x |
| San Antonio School for Inquiry and Creativity | 462 | 32 | 2.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| San Antonio Technology Academy | 85 | 11 | 2.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| San Augustine Independent School District | 847 | 86 | 55.3 | 67.4 | 1.2x |
| San Benito Consolidated Independent School District | 11396 | 473 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 2.0x |
| San Diego Independent School District | 1295 | 11 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| San Elizario Independent School District | 4184 | 145 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| San Felipe-Del Rio Consolidated Independent School District | 10361 | 602 | 0.8 | 3.0 | 3.7x |
| San Isidro Independent School District | 278 | --- | 1.4 | --- | --- |
| San Marcos Consolidated Independent School District | 7545 | 464 | 4.6 | 8.6 | 1.9x |
| San Perlita Independent School District | 292 | 8 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| San Saba Independent School District | 695 | 16 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| San Vicente Independent School District | 17 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Sands Consolidated Independent School District | 224 | 8 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Sanford-Fritch Independent School District | 843 | 27 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Sanger Independent School District | 2630 | 65 | 2.4 | 3.1 | 1.3x |
| Santa Anna Independent School District | 259 | 6 | 3.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Santa Fe Independent School District | 4620 | 141 | 0.5 | 2.8 | 5.8x |
| Santa Gertrudis Independent School District | 453 | 2 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Santa Maria Independent School District | 625 | 56 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Santa Rosa Independent School District | 1169 | 93 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |



| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Santo Independent School District | 530 | 19 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Savoy Independent School District | 295 | 11 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Schertz-Cibolo-Universal City Independent School District | 13078 | 552 | 10.6 | 18.7 | 1.8x |
| Schleicher Independent School District | 594 | --- | 0.7 | --- | --- |
| School of Excellence In Education | 1683 | 118 | 35.4 | 53.4 | 1.5x |
| School of Science and Technology | 871 | 28 | 15.4 | 7.1 | 0.5x |
| School of Science and Technology Corpus Christi | 416 | 13 | 3.1 | 15.4 | 4.9x |
| School of Science and Technology Discovery | 404 | --- | 9.2 | --- | --- |
| Schulenburg Independent School District | 708 | 42 | 16.0 | 47.6 | 3.0x |
| Scurry-Rosser Independent School District | 973 | 52 | 3.4 | 11.5 | 3.4x |
| Seagraves Independent School District | 608 | 6 | 8.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Sealy Independent School District | 2692 | 99 | 10.4 | 41.4 | 4.0x |
| Seashore Charter Schools | 417 | --- | 1.9 | --- | --- |
| Seguin Independent School District | 7464 | 700 | 5.7 | 13.6 | 2.4x |
| Seminole Independent School District | 2530 | 35 | 1.2 | 11.4 | 9.6x |
| Ser-Ninos Charter School | 832 | 31 | 1.3 | 12.9 | 9.8x |
| Seymour Independent School District | 581 | 12 | 3.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Shallowater Independent School District | 1594 | 44 | 1.5 | 4.5 | 3.0x |
| Shamrock Independent School District | 420 | 16 | 10.7 | 50.0 | 4.7x |
| Sharyland Independent School District | 10183 | 320 | 0.5 | 2.5 | 5.1x |
| Shekinah Radiance Academy | 926 | 6 | 28.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Shelbyville Independent School District | 780 | 6 | 21.7 | 33.3 | 1.5x |
| Sheldon Independent School District | 7152 | 447 | 21.2 | 44.5 | 2.1x |
| Shepherd Independent School District | 1935 | 50 | 5.9 | 16.0 | 2.7x |
| Sherman Independent School District | 6958 | 442 | 13.8 | 28.7 | 2.1x |
| Shiner Independent School District | 583 | 23 | 11.1 | 65.2 | 5.9x |
| Silsbee Independent School District | 2819 | 87 | 17.5 | 31.0 | 1.8x |
| Silverton Independent School District | 181 | --- | 2.2 | --- | --- |
| Simms Independent School District | 546 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Sinton Independent School District | 2176 | 168 | 1.6 | 6.0 | 3.8x |
| Sivells Bend Independent School District | 57 | 4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Skidmore-Tynan Independent School District | 822 | 14 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Slaton Independent School District | 1328 | 72 | 6.0 | 22.2 | 3.7x |
| Slidell Independent School District | 256 | 2 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Slocum Independent School District | 441 | 441 | 1.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Smithville Independent School District | 1732 | 78 | 8.5 | 20.5 | 2.4x |
| Smyer Independent School District | 394 | 35 | 2.0 | 28.6 | 14.1x |
| Snook Independent School District | 558 | --- | 31.2 | --- | --- |
| Snyder Independent School District | 2749 | 117 | 2.5 | 8.5 | 3.4x |
| Socorro Independent School District | 43794 | 1860 | 2.1 | 5.3 | 2.5x |



TEXAS

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Somerset Independent School District | 3858 | 402 | 0.7 | 5.0 | 7.5x |
| Somerville Independent School District | 460 | 95 | 23.7 | 40.0 | 1.7x |
| Sonora Independent School District | 935 | 6 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| South Plains Academy Charter High School | 193 | 334 | 13.0 | 29.4 | 2.3x |
| South San Antonio Independent School District | 9794 | 764 | 0.9 | 1.8 | 2.0x |
| South Texas Educational Technologies Inc. | 817 | 36 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| South Texas Independent School District | 3244 | 59 | 1.4 | 3.4 | 2.5x |
| Southland Independent School District | 159 | 2 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Southside Independent School District | 5142 | 170 | 0.9 | 3.5 | 3.9x |
| Southwest Independent School District | 12473 | 1178 | 2.5 | 5.9 | 2.4x |
| Southwest Preparatory School | 480 | 88 | 14.0 | 15.9 | 1.1x |
| Southwest Schools | 1623 | --- | 10.0 | --- | --- |
| Spearman Independent School District | 828 | 34 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Splendora Independent School District | 3215 | 133 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.3x |
| Spring Branch Independent School District | 33733 | 2094 | 5.1 | 12.9 | 2.5x |
| Spring Creek Independent School District | 100 | --- | 4.0 | --- | --- |
| Spring Hill Independent School District | 1924 | 93 | 9.9 | 29.0 | 2.9x |
| Spring Independent School District | 38011 | 3737 | 40.2 | 65.2 | 1.6x |
| Springlake-Earth Independent School District | 407 | 18 | 2.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Springtown Independent School District | 3387 | 70 | 1.2 | 2.9 | 2.5x |
| Spur Independent School District | 289 | 6 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Spurger Independent School District | 387 | 26 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| St. Mary's Academy Charter School | 397 | 9 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Stafford Municipal School District | 3174 | 285 | 39.2 | 56.1 | 1.4x |
| Stamford Independent School District | 644 | 10 | 9.3 | 20.0 | 2.1x |
| Stanton Independent School District | 775 | 18 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Star Independent School District | 58 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Stephen F. Austin State University Charter School | 254 | --- | 12.2 | --- | --- |
| Stephenville Independent School District | 3599 | 77 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Sterling City Independent School District | 284 | 2 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Stockdale Independent School District | 778 | 12 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Stratford Independent School District | 592 | 11 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Strawn Independent School District | 171 | --- | 2.3 | --- | --- |
| Sudan Independent School District | 450 | 12 | 4.7 | 33.3 | 7.1x |
| Sulphur Bluff Independent School District | 215 | 2 | 1.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Sulphur Springs Independent School District | 4297 | 116 | 11.6 | 36.2 | 3.1x |
| Summit International Preparatory | 763 | 7 | 21.2 | 100.0 | 4.7x |
| Sundown Independent School District | 681 | 4 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Sunnyvale Independent School District | 1229 | 2 | 6.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Sunray Independent School District | 565 | 20 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |



| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Sweeny Independent School District | 1943 | 56 | 15.7 | 25.0 | 1.6x |
| Sweet Home Independent School District | 146 | --- | 1.4 | --- | --- |
| Sweetwater Independent School District | 2320 | 93 | 6.7 | 22.6 | 3.4x |
| Taft Independent School District | 1499 | 108 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Tahoka Independent School District | 604 | --- | 4.5 | --- | --- |
| Tarkington Independent School District | 1905 | 19 | 0.7 | 10.5 | 14.4x |
| Tatum Independent School District | 1584 | 80 | 23.2 | 35.0 | 1.5x |
| Taylor Independent School District | 3120 | 209 | 9.5 | 17.2 | 1.8x |
| Teague Independent School District | 1241 | 78 | 13.9 | 30.8 | 2.2x |
| Temple Education Center | 271 | 4 | 20.3 | 50.0 | 2.5x |
| Temple Independent School District | 8936 | 859 | 27.9 | 46.3 | 1.7x |
| Tenaha Independent School District | 598 | 12 | 25.3 | 33.3 | 1.3x |
| Terlingua Common School District | 117 | 2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Terrell County Independent School District | 135 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Terrell Independent School District | 4239 | 318 | 25.0 | 42.8 | 1.7x |
| Texarkana Independent School District | 7092 | 771 | 45.4 | 79.8 | 1.8x |
| Texas City Independent School District | 5962 | 516 | 19.6 | 44.6 | 2.3x |
| Texas College Preparatory Academies | 7301 | 229 | 15.1 | 33.2 | 2.2x |
| Texas Education Centers | 694 | 22 | 17.9 | 27.3 | 1.5x |
| Texas Elementary School of the Arts | 162 | 12 | 15.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Texas Empowerment Academy | 257 | --- | 90.7 | --- | --- |
| Texas Leadership Charter Academy | 830 | 37 | 3.7 | 5.4 | 1.4x |
| Texas Preparatory School | 149 | 8 | 10.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Texas School for the Blind and Visually Impaired | 152 | 8 | 20.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Texas School for the Deaf | 525 | 21 | 17.3 | 19.0 | 1.1x |
| Texas Serenity Academy | 412 | 6 | 41.0 | 100.0 | 2.4x |
| Texhoma Independent School District | 149 | --- | 1.3 | --- | --- |
| Texline Independent School District | 170 | 2 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| The East Austin College Preparatory Academy | 308 | --- | 9.1 | --- | --- |
| The Rhodes School | 377 | 22 | 79.1 | 90.9 | 1.1x |
| The Varnett Public School | 1731 | --- | 51.1 | --- | --- |
| Thorndale Independent School District | 591 | 6 | 3.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Thrall Independent School District | 636 | 31 | 4.2 | 6.5 | 1.5x |
| Three Rivers Independent School District | 584 | 8 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Three Way Independent School District | 61 | 2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Throckmorton Independent School District | 212 | 12 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Tidehaven Independent School District | 806 | 70 | 3.7 | 11.4 | 3.1x |
| Timpson Independent School District | 637 | 18 | 24.0 | 55.6 | 2.3x |
| Tioga Independent School District | 160 | 10 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Tolar Independent School District | 624 | 23 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |



TEXAS

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Tom Bean Independent School District | 774 | 16 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Tomball Independent School District | 11135 | 324 | 5.3 | 16.4 | 3.1x |
| Tornillo Independent School District | 1368 | 46 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Transformative Charter Academy | 98 | --- | 34.7 | --- | --- |
| Treetops School International | 442 | --- | 17.9 | --- | --- |
| Trent Independent School District | 184 | --- | 2.2 | --- | --- |
| Trenton Independent School District | 537 | 18 | 2.4 | 11.1 | 4.6x |
| Trinidad Independent School District | 151 | 2 | 18.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Trinity Basin Preparatory | 1305 | 436 | 3.6 | 7.8 | 2.2x |
| Trinity Charter School | 198 | --- | 21.7 | --- | --- |
| Trinity Independent School District | 1185 | 76 | 18.3 | 26.3 | 1.4x |
| Troup Independent School District | 1114 | --- | 13.2 | --- | --- |
| Troy Independent School District | 1376 | 46 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Tulia Independent School District | 1076 | 43 | 9.3 | 23.3 | 2.5x |
| Tuloso-Midway Independent School District | 3590 | 116 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 1.3x |
| Turkey-Quitaque Independent School District | 226 | --- | 3.1 | --- | --- |
| Two Dimensions Preparatory Academy | 636 | --- | 90.1 | --- | --- |
| Tyler Independent School District | 18411 | 2090 | 29.4 | 48.7 | 1.7x |
| Union Grove Independent School District | 768 | 13 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Union Hill Independent School District | 303 | 4 | 11.6 | 50.0 | 4.3x |
| United Independent School District | 42274 | 1495 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Universal Academy | 1440 | 42 | 23.1 | 40.5 | 1.8x |
| University of Houston Charter School | 136 | --- | 22.8 | --- | --- |
| University of Texas Elementary Charter School | 295 | 6 | 13.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| University of Texas University Charter School | 797 | --- | 17.9 | --- | --- |
| Utopia Independent School District | 215 | 4 | 1.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Uvalde Consolidated Independent School District | 5008 | 285 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 1.2x |
| Valentine Independent School District | 50 | 4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Valley Mills Independent School District | 654 | --- | 1.7 | --- | --- |
| Valley View Independent School District (Valley View, TX) | 685 | 10 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Valley View Independent School District (Pharr, TX) | 4763 | 102 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Van Alstyne Independent School District | 1279 | 13 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Van Independent School District | 2283 | 81 | 2.7 | 4.9 | 1.8x |
| Van Vleck Independent School District | 908 | 65 | 12.3 | 23.1 | 1.9x |
| Vanguard Academy | 1297 | 18 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Vega Independent School District | 335 | --- | 1.2 | --- | --- |
| Venus Independent School District | 1950 | 56 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Vernon Independent School District | 2266 | --- | 9.5 | --- | --- |
| Victoria Independent School District | 14437 | 1339 | 8.0 | 14.8 | 1.8x |
| Victory Preparatory Academy | 593 | 35 | 75.0 | 94.3 | 1.3x |



| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Vidor Independent School District | 4961 | 151 | 0.3 | 1.3 | 4.3x |
| Vista Del Futuro Charter School | 139 | 2 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Vysehrad Independent School District | 97 | --- | 7.2 | --- | --- |
| Waco Independent School District | 15308 | 2084 | 30.8 | 50.4 | 1.6x |
| Waelder Independent School District | 287 | 6 | 16.0 | 33.3 | 2.1x |
| Walcott Independent School District | 135 | --- | 1.5 | --- | --- |
| Walipp-Tsu Preparatory Academy | 263 | --- | 93.9 | --- | --- |
| Wall Independent School District | 1065 | 8 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Waller Independent School District | 5625 | 8 | 10.8 | --- | --- |
| Walnut Bend Independent School District | 64 | --- | 3.1 | --- | --- |
| Walnut Springs Independent School District | 200 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Warren Independent School District | 1253 | 44 | 1.0 | 13.6 | 13.1x |
| Waskom Independent School District | 900 | 18 | 18.7 | 22.2 | 1.2x |
| Water Valley Independent School District | 300 | 4 | 3.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Waxahachie Faith Family Academy | 421 | --- | 24.9 | --- | --- |
| Waxahachie Independent School District | 7542 | 320 | 11.5 | 28.4 | 2.5x |
| Weatherford Independent School District | 7607 | 254 | 2.0 | 3.1 | 1.5x |
| Weimar Independent School District | 557 | 81 | 15.1 | 29.6 | 2.0x |
| Wellington Independent School District | 554 | 22 | 2.7 | 18.2 | 6.7x |
| Wellman-Union Consolidated Independent School District | 229 | 2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Wells Independent School District | 333 | 4 | 13.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Weslaco Independent School District | 17645 | 1057 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| West Hardin County Consolidated Independent School District | 615 | 32 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| West Independent School District | 1481 | 57 | 3.2 | 19.3 | 6.1x |
| West Orange-Cove Consolidated Independent School District | 2487 | 392 | 62.0 | 74.5 | 1.2x |
| West Oso Independent School District | 2118 | 181 | 11.9 | 25.4 | 2.1x |
| West Rusk Consolidated Independent School District | 990 | 62 | 14.0 | 16.1 | 1.1x |
| West Sabine Independent School District | 658 | 2 | 6.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Westbrook Independent School District | 235 | --- | 1.7 | --- | --- |
| Westhoff Independent School District | 66 | --- | 6.1 | --- | --- |
| Westlake Academy Charter School | 616 | 4 | 3.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Westphalia Independent School District | 159 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Westwood Independent School District | 1717 | 192 | 17.9 | 32.3 | 1.8x |
| Wharton Independent School District | 2158 | 207 | 27.8 | 39.6 | 1.4x |
| Wheeler Independent School District | 466 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| White Deer Independent School District | 384 | 10 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| White Oak Independent School District | 1459 | 32 | 2.9 | 12.5 | 4.3x |
| White Settlement Independent School District | 6438 | --- | 6.8 | --- | --- |



TEXAS

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Whiteface Consolidated Independent School District | 319 | --- | 1.9 | --- | --- |
| Whitehouse Independent School District | 4669 | 231 | 11.6 | 29.9 | 2.6x |
| Whitesboro Independent School District | 1496 | 15 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Whitewright Independent School District | 763 | 6 | 5.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Whitharal Independent School District | 189 | --- | 1.1 | --- | --- |
| Whitney Independent School District | 1573 | 74 | 4.1 | 10.8 | 2.7x |
| Wichita Falls Independent School District | 14657 | 923 | 14.8 | 33.6 | 2.3x |
| Wildorado Independent School District | 150 | 4 | 2.7 | 50.0 | 18.7x |
| Williams Preparatory | 1269 | 49 | 5.2 | 4.1 | 0.8x |
| Willis Independent School District | 6486 | 403 | 8.0 | 20.6 | 2.6x |
| Wills Point Independent School District | 2560 | 61 | 4.8 | 6.6 | 1.4x |
| Wilson Independent School District | 139 | --- | 1.4 | --- | --- |
| Wimberley Independent School District | 1958 | 10 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Windthorst Independent School District | 472 | --- | 0.0 | --- | --- |
| Winfield Independent School District | 138 | --- | 1.4 | --- | --- |
| Winfree Academy Charter Schools | 1499 | 365 | 14.2 | 28.2 | 2.0x |
| Wink-Loving Independent School District | 375 | 2 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Winnsboro Independent School District | 1506 | 50 | 2.5 | 24.0 | 9.8x |
| Winona Independent School District | 973 | 47 | 19.1 | 44.7 | 2.3x |
| Winters Independent School District | 622 | 23 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Woden Independent School District | 819 | 12 | 4.2 | 33.3 | 8.0x |
| Wolfe City Independent School District | 610 | 8 | 6.9 | 25.0 | 3.6x |
| Woodsboro Independent School District | 498 | --- | 2.8 | --- | --- |
| Woodson Independent School District | 112 | 2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Woodville Independent School District | 1306 | 103 | 23.7 | 36.9 | 1.6x |
| Wortham Independent School District | 484 | 6 | 15.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Wylie Independent School District (Abilene, TX) | 3403 | 45 | 3.3 | 4.4 | 1.3x |
| Wylie Independent School District (Wylie, TX) | 12933 | 266 | 13.6 | 25.2 | 1.9x |
| Yantis Independent School District | 368 | 19 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Yes Preparatory Public Schools Inc. | 4780 | 416 | 10.6 | 18.3 | 1.7x |
| Yoakum Independent School District | 1603 | 52 | 9.2 | 30.8 | 3.3x |
| Yorktown Independent School District | 549 | 8 | 2.9 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Ysleta Independent School District | 44128 | 1253 | 1.8 | 5.3 | 3.0x |
| Zapata County Independent School District | 3486 | 278 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Zavalla Independent School District | 890 | 30 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Zephyr Independent School District | 232 | --- | 1.7 | --- | --- |
| Zoe Learning Academy | 455 | 4 | 95.4 | 100.0 | 1.0x |

42,999 Black students were suspended from Virginia K-12 public schools in a single academic year. Blacks were 24% of students in school districts across the state, but comprised 51% of suspensions and 41% of expulsions.



VIRGINIA

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Accomack County Public Schools | 5273 | 638 | 37.1 | 61.3 | 1.7x |
| Albemarle County Public Schools | 13146 | 704 | 11.2 | 27.0 | 2.4x |
| Alexandria City Public Schools | 13430 | 644 | 40.2 | 62.4 | 1.6x |
| Alleghany County Public Schools | 2737 | 220 | 6.9 | 10.5 | 1.5x |
| Alternative Education Program - Montgomery County | 116 | 36 | 13.8 | 11.1 | 0.8x |
| Amelia County Public Schools | 1830 | 123 | 28.7 | 42.3 | 1.5x |
| Amherst County Public Schools | 4550 | 1113 | 23.6 | 37.0 | 1.6x |
| Appomattox County Public Schools | 2317 | 240 | 27.8 | 49.6 | 1.8x |
| Appomattox Regional Governor's School | 357 | 9 | 36.4 | 22.2 | 0.6x |
| Arlington County Public Schools | 22099 | 531 | 11.1 | 30.7 | 2.8x |
| Augusta County Public Schools | 10814 | 839 | 2.5 | 5.1 | 2.1x |
| Bath County Public Schools | 685 | 53 | 3.4 | 11.3 | 3.4x |
| Bedford County Public Schools | 10854 | 839 | 7.4 | 16.7 | 2.3x |
| Bland County Public Schools | 872 | 80 | 0.9 | 2.5 | 2.7x |
| Botetourt County Public Schools | 5247 | 180 | 2.6 | 11.1 | 4.3x |
| Bristol City Public Schools | 2472 | 202 | 8.9 | 20.8 | 2.3x |
| Brunswick County Public Schools | 2071 | 506 | 76.6 | 82.8 | 1.1x |
| Buchanan County Public Schools | 3565 | 249 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Buckingham County Public Schools | 2065 | 222 | 36.6 | 49.5 | 1.4x |
| Buena Vista City Public Schools | 1246 | 57 | 6.8 | 21.1 | 3.1x |
| Campbell County Public Schools | 8295 | 769 | 16.6 | 23.8 | 1.4x |
| Caroline County Public Schools | 4232 | 258 | 31.8 | 42.6 | 1.3x |
| Carroll County Public Schools | 4378 | 380 | 2.2 | 0.5 | 0.2x |
| Carroll-Galax Regional Alternative Education Program (RAE Center) | 19 | 4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Charles City County Public Schools | 819 | 129 | 57.1 | 66.7 | 1.2x |
| Charlotte County Public Schools | 2034 | 196 | 34.7 | 47.4 | 1.4x |
| Charlottesville City Public Schools | 4166 | 377 | 39.7 | 70.3 | 1.8x |
| Chesapeake City Public Schools | 39382 | 3801 | 32.7 | 54.5 | 1.7x |
| Chesterfield County Public Schools | 63761 | 3729 | 27.5 | 52.4 | 1.9x |
| Clarke County Public Schools | 2089 | 6 | 3.4 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Colonial Beach Public Schools | 598 | 61 | 21.9 | 36.1 | 1.6x |
| Colonial Heights City Public Schools | 2884 | 133 | 14.7 | 33.8 | 2.3x |
| Cooperative Centers for Exceptional Children | 89 | 37 | 9.0 | 5.4 | 0.6x |
| Covington City Public Schools | 844 | 26 | 18.1 | 23.1 | 1.3x |
| Craig County Public Schools | 728 | 10 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Crossroads Alternative (Bristol City) | 16 | 12 | 43.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |



VIRGINIA

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Culpeper County Public Schools | 7874 | 594 | 17.2 | 31.8 | 1.9x |
| Cumberland County Public Schools | 1464 | 199 | 43.0 | 50.8 | 1.2x |
| Danville City Public Schools | 6267 | 1279 | 68.0 | 84.9 | 1.2x |
| Department of Correctional Education | 609 | 2 | 68.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Dickenson County Public Schools | 2497 | 154 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 1.5x |
| Dinwiddie County Public Schools | 4472 | 418 | 34.7 | 45.7 | 1.3x |
| Department of Education State-Operated Programs | 4477 | --- | 47.9 | --- | --- |
| Enterprise Academy Middle School | 102 | 149 | 68.6 | 75.2 | 1.1x |
| Essex County Public Schools | 1644 | 165 | 49.8 | 63.0 | 1.3x |
| Fairfax County Public Schools | 177820 | 1807 | 10.4 | 31.2 | 3.0x |
| Falls Church City Public Schools | 2164 | 25 | 4.2 | 16.0 | 3.8x |
| Fauquier County Public Schools | 11211 | 525 | 9.5 | 22.1 | 2.3x |
| Floyd County Public Schools | 2044 | 126 | 2.0 | 6.3 | 3.2x |
| Fluvanna County Public Schools | 3831 | 189 | 15.8 | 30.2 | 1.9x |
| Franklin City Public Schools | 1259 | 217 | 76.3 | 88.0 | 1.2x |
| Franklin County Public Schools | 7996 | 547 | 8.8 | 15.4 | 1.8x |
| Frederick County Public Schools | 13000 | 681 | 5.0 | 10.0 | 2.0x |
| Fredericksburg City Public Schools | 3222 | 249 | 40.3 | 67.5 | 1.7x |
| Galax City Public Schools | 1318 | 83 | 9.1 | 25.3 | 2.8x |
| Giles County Public Schools | 2683 | 161 | 1.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Gloucester County Public Schools | 5776 | 377 | 7.9 | 15.9 | 2.0x |
| Goochland County Public Schools | 2424 | 136 | 19.6 | 33.8 | 1.7x |
| Grayson County Public Schools | 1904 | 192 | 2.6 | 8.3 | 3.2x |
| Greene County Public Schools | 2827 | 207 | 8.4 | 14.0 | 1.7x |
| Greensville County Public Schools | 2613 | 992 | 68.7 | 86.6 | 1.3x |
| Halifax County Public Schools | 5720 | 742 | 45.0 | 62.1 | 1.4x |
| Hampton City Public Schools | 21608 | 2343 | 60.4 | 73.2 | 1.2x |
| Hanover County Public Schools | 18449 | 603 | 9.6 | 24.0 | 2.5x |
| Harrisonburg City Public Schools | 4952 | 410 | 10.6 | 21.5 | 2.0x |
| Henrico County Public Schools | 49612 | 4782 | 37.3 | 69.8 | 1.9x |
| Henry County Public Schools | 7476 | 706 | 21.3 | 30.0 | 1.4x |
| Highland County Public Schools | 221 | 15 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Hopewell City Public Schools | 4215 | 577 | 53.1 | 72.6 | 1.4x |
| Isle of Wight County Public Schools | 5728 | 197 | 28.1 | 53.3 | 1.9x |
| Jackson River Technical Center | 49 | 13 | 8.2 | 15.4 | 1.9x |
| King and Queen County Public Schools | 762 | --- | 38.6 | --- | --- |
| King George County Schools | 4199 | 288 | 20.3 | 40.6 | 2.0x |
| King William County Public Schools | 2243 | 284 | 19.3 | 30.3 | 1.6x |
| Lancaster County Public Schools | 1309 | 195 | 49.7 | 72.8 | 1.5x |
| Laurel Regional Program | 72 | 10 | 38.9 | 40.0 | 1.0x |



VIRGINIA

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Lee County Public Schools | 3608 | 234 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 1.7x |
| Lexington City Public Schools | 524 | 12 | 7.8 | 33.3 | 4.3x |
| Loudoun County Public Schools | 65798 | 1353 | 7.0 | 21.1 | 3.0x |
| Louisa County Public Schools | 4667 | 395 | 19.5 | 29.4 | 1.5x |
| Lunenburg County Public Schools | 1633 | 181 | 38.1 | 53.6 | 1.4x |
| Lynchburg City Public Schools | 8759 | 1731 | 50.2 | 72.3 | 1.4x |
| Lynchburg City Secondary Alternative School District | 143 | 83 | 69.9 | 77.1 | 1.1x |
| Madison County Public Schools | 1907 | 163 | 8.9 | 14.1 | 1.6x |
| Maggie L. Walker Governor's School | 706 | 8 | 5.2 | 25.0 | 4.8x |
| Manassas City Public Schools | 7160 | 426 | 14.5 | 25.6 | 1.8x |
| Manassas Park City Schools | 3028 | 93 | 11.1 | 21.5 | 1.9x |
| Martinsville City Public Schools | 2565 | 449 | 52.4 | 67.0 | 1.3x |
| Mathews County Public Schools | 1193 | 79 | 9.3 | 15.2 | 1.6x |
| Mecklenburg County Public Schools | 4749 | 787 | 44.7 | 60.5 | 1.4x |
| Middlesex County Public Schools | 1184 | 83 | 22.3 | 28.9 | 1.3x |
| Montgomery County Public Schools | 9702 | 704 | 4.9 | 10.4 | 2.1x |
| Nelson County Public Schools | 1989 | 190 | 13.6 | 15.8 | 1.2x |
| New Dominion Alternative Center (Prince William County) | 117 | 77 | 34.2 | 35.1 | 1.0x |
| New Horizons Regional Education Center | 250 | 28 | 51.2 | 60.7 | 1.2x |
| New Kent County Public Schools | 2945 | 200 | 12.7 | 19.0 | 1.5x |
| Newport News Public Schools | 29758 | 3503 | 54.7 | 70.0 | 1.3x |
| Norfolk Public Schools | 33581 | 5508 | 62.1 | 77.7 | 1.3x |
| Northampton County Public Schools | 1750 | 197 | 48.2 | 71.1 | 1.5x |
| Northern Neck Regional Alternative Education Center | 45 | --- | 62.2 | --- | --- |
| Northern Neck Regional Special Education Program | 61 | --- | 45.9 | --- | --- |
| Northumberland County Public Schools | 1419 | 131 | 39.5 | 58.0 | 1.5x |
| Northwestern Regional Education Programs | 251 | 27 | 7.6 | 22.2 | 2.9x |
| Norton City Public Schools | 907 | 91 | 8.8 | 22.0 | 2.5x |
| Nottoway County Public Schools | 2344 | 191 | 42.1 | 52.4 | 1.2x |
| Orange County Public Schools | 4798 | 421 | 14.6 | 25.9 | 1.8x |
| Page County Public Schools | 3633 | 251 | 2.9 | 6.4 | 2.2x |
| Patrick County Public Schools | 2585 | 155 | 6.9 | 10.3 | 1.5x |
| Petersburg City Public Schools | 4204 | 751 | 92.9 | 93.9 | 1.0x |
| Piedmont Regional Education Program | 68 | 59 | 32.4 | 18.6 | 0.6x |
| Pittsylvania County Public Schools | 9602 | 989 | 23.9 | 44.6 | 1.9x |
| Poquoson City Public Schools | 2189 | 195 | 0.8 | 4.1 | 5.3x |
| Portsmouth Public Schools | 14785 | 2024 | 69.0 | 81.1 | 1.2x |
| Powhatan County Public Schools | 4318 | 128 | 7.4 | 23.4 | 3.2x |
| Prince Edward County Public Schools | 2419 | 264 | 56.8 | 70.1 | 1.2x |
| Prince George County Public Schools | 6267 | 544 | 33.1 | 43.9 | 1.3x |



VIRGINIA

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Prince William County Public Schools | 81926 | 5376 | 20.5 | 36.4 | 1.8x |
| Project Bridge (Russell County) | 50 | 11 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Project Renew (Northampton County) | 24 | 18 | 66.7 | 66.7 | 1.0x |
| Pulaski County Public Schools | 4560 | 379 | 6.0 | 12.4 | 2.1x |
| Radford City Public Schools | 1574 | 138 | 9.8 | 22.5 | 2.3x |
| Rappahannock County Public Schools | 899 | 60 | 4.6 | 16.7 | 3.7x |
| Regional Alternative Plus Self Project (Roanoke City) | 102 | 38 | 71.6 | 84.2 | 1.2x |
| Regional Alternative Education (King William County) | 112 | 59 | 27.7 | 37.3 | 1.4x |
| Regional Alternative Education (Stafford County) | 169 | 41 | 27.2 | 24.4 | 0.9x |
| Regional Alternative Education (Pittsylvania County) | 52 | 32 | 36.5 | 34.4 | 0.9x |
| Regional Alternative Education (Wythe County) | 26 | --- | 7.7 | --- | --- |
| Regional Learning Academy | 63 | 8 | 3.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Renaissance Scott County School District | 68 | 27 | 5.9 | 7.4 | 1.3x |
| Richmond City Public Schools | 25327 | 3160 | 75.5 | 89.7 | 1.2x |
| Richmond County Public Schools | 1186 | 84 | 27.1 | 38.1 | 1.4x |
| Roanoke City Public Schools | 12809 | 1824 | 43.3 | 60.7 | 1.4x |
| Roanoke County Public Schools | 14361 | 519 | 5.9 | 16.2 | 2.7x |
| Rockbridge County Public Schools | 2714 | 126 | 4.3 | 12.7 | 3.0x |
| Rockingham County Public Schools | 11841 | 709 | 1.7 | 5.1 | 3.0x |
| Russell County Public Schools | 4805 | 199 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Salem City Public Schools | 3914 | 203 | 12.0 | 28.6 | 2.4x |
| Scott County Public Schools | 3786 | 169 | 1.0 | 2.4 | 2.4x |
| Shenandoah County Public Schools | 6256 | 406 | 2.3 | 4.9 | 2.1x |
| Shenandoah Valley Regional Alternative Education/Genesis School | 57 | 33 | 33.3 | 33.3 | 1.0x |
| Smyth County Public Schools | 5079 | 281 | 2.2 | 7.1 | 3.3x |
| Southampton County Public Schools | 2798 | 388 | 42.0 | 60.1 | 1.4x |
| Southeastern Cooperative Education Programs | 612 | 38 | 58.3 | 84.2 | 1.4x |
| Spotsylvania County Public Schools | 23810 | 1618 | 18.3 | 35.8 | 2.0x |
| Stafford County Public Schools | 27077 | 4626 | 18.3 | 31.5 | 1.7x |
| Staunton City Public Schools | 2666 | 159 | 16.5 | 22.6 | 1.4x |
| Suffolk City Public Schools | 13257 | 1589 | 55.6 | 72.7 | 1.3x |
| Surry County Public Schools | 932 | 165 | 61.2 | 69.7 | 1.1x |
| Sussex County Public Schools | 1138 | 279 | 73.6 | 76.7 | 1.0x |
| Tazewell County Public Schools | 6597 | 477 | 3.0 | 9.4 | 3.2x |
| The Regional Community Alternative Education Continuum | 60 | 36 | 21.7 | 36.1 | 1.7x |
| Tidewater Regional Alternative Education Project | 336 | 70 | 77.1 | 88.6 | 1.1x |
| Virginia Beach City Public Schools | 70878 | 4112 | 26.1 | 49.8 | 1.9x |
| Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind | 114 | 14 | 28.1 | 28.6 | 1.0x |



VIRGINIA

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Warren County Public Schools | 5790 | 422 | 5.5 | 9.5 | 1.7x |
| Washington County Public Schools | 7422 | 476 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 1.5x |
| Waynesboro City Public Schools | 3236 | 285 | 17.1 | 27.0 | 1.6x |
| West Point Public Schools | 794 | 46 | 9.8 | 17.4 | 1.8x |
| Westmoreland County Public Schools | 1716 | 117 | 44.5 | 42.7 | 1.0x |
| Williamsburg-James City County Public Schools | 10339 | 450 | 18.0 | 42.0 | 2.3x |
| Winchester City Public Schools | 4030 | 395 | 12.4 | 29.9 | 2.4x |
| Wise County Public Schools | 6293 | 424 | 2.2 | 6.1 | 2.8x |
| Wythe County Public Schools | 4366 | 390 | 5.1 | 10.8 | 2.1x |
| York County Public Schools | 12580 | 481 | 12.3 | 27.7 | 2.2x |



2,570 Black students were suspended from West Virginia K-12 public schools in a single academic year. Blacks were 5% of students in school districts across the state, but comprised 11% of suspensions and 8% of expulsions.

WEST VIRGINIA

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Barbour County Schools | 2503 | 235 | 1.4 | 6.0 | 4.2x |
| Berkeley County Schools | 17963 | 1777 | 9.9 | 14.5 | 1.5x |
| Boone County Schools | 4592 | 393 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 2.0x |
| Braxton County Schools | 2152 | 296 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.9x |
| Brooke County Schools | 3327 | 353 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Cabell County Schools | 12927 | 1333 | 8.0 | 18.6 | 2.3x |
| Clay County Schools | 2079 | 220 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Doddridge County Schools | 1154 | 38 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Fayette County Schools | 6935 | 500 | 5.9 | 10.2 | 1.7x |
| Gilmer County Schools | 936 | 101 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Grant County Schools | 1898 | 148 | 1.4 | 2.7 | 1.9x |
| Greenbrier County Schools | 5330 | 557 | 4.0 | 6.5 | 1.6x |
| Hampshire County Schools | 3606 | 205 | 1.6 | 12.2 | 7.7x |
| Hancock County Schools | 4357 | 464 | 3.1 | 6.0 | 1.9x |
| Hardy County Schools | 2268 | 145 | 2.9 | 4.1 | 1.4x |
| Harrison County Schools | 11253 | 1732 | 2.8 | 6.6 | 2.4x |
| Jackson County Schools | 5021 | 214 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.9x |
| Jefferson County Schools | 8904 | 589 | 8.7 | 22.9 | 2.6x |
| Kanawha County Schools | 29111 | 3504 | 12.7 | 23.3 | 1.8x |
| Lewis County Schools | 2639 | 134 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Lincoln County Schools | 3711 | 351 | 0.8 | 3.4 | 4.5x |
| Logan County Schools | 6361 | 448 | 2.9 | 5.6 | 1.9x |
| Marion County Schools | 8647 | 711 | 6.2 | 13.2 | 2.1x |
| Marshall County Schools | 4781 | 356 | 0.9 | 1.7 | 1.8x |
| Mason County Schools | 4330 | 449 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 1.6x |
| McDowell County Schools | 3773 | 366 | 10.5 | 19.1 | 1.8x |
| Mercer County Schools | 9643 | 1485 | 9.4 | 14.5 | 1.5x |
| Mineral County Schools | 4418 | 322 | 4.4 | 16.1 | 3.7x |
| Mingo County Schools | 4530 | 519 | 2.1 | 4.0 | 1.9x |
| Monongalia County Schools | 11576 | 438 | 5.4 | 15.3 | 2.8x |
| Monroe County Schools | 2308 | 193 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 1.5x |
| Morgan County Schools | 2666 | 202 | 1.1 | 3.0 | 2.7x |
| Nicholas County Schools | 4056 | 316 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 1.6x |



WEST VIRGINIA

| District Name | Total District Enrollment | Total District Suspensions | Black % of Enrollment | Black % of Suspensions | Disproportionate Impact |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Ohio County Schools | 5496 | 453 | 7.8 | 18.1 | 2.3x |
| Optional Educational Pathways | 2117 | 89 | 16.1 | 24.7 | 1.5x |
| Pendleton County Schools | 1055 | 96 | 3.6 | 2.1 | 0.6x |
| Pleasants County Schools | 1631 | 90 | 0.5 | 2.2 | 4.5x |
| Pocahontas County Schools | 1140 | 256 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 1.5x |
| Preston County Schools | 4655 | 322 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.8x |
| Putnam County Schools | 9847 | 299 | 2.0 | 6.7 | 3.3x |
| Raleigh County Schools | 12933 | 1628 | 9.4 | 24.2 | 2.6x |
| Randolph County Schools | 4879 | 257 | 0.8 | 6.2 | 7.4x |
| Ritchie County Schools | 1563 | 120 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Roane County Schools | 2510 | 187 | 1.0 | 2.1 | 2.2x |
| Summers County Schools | 1569 | 77 | 2.6 | 7.8 | 3.1x |
| Tucker County Schools | 1084 | 10 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Tyler County Schools | 1426 | 98 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Upshur County Schools | 3859 | 271 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Wayne County Schools | 7513 | 161 | 1.2 | 7.5 | 6.3x |
| Webster County Schools | 1424 | 99 | 1.6 | 4.0 | 2.5x |
| West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and the Blind | 119 | 4 | 6.7 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Wetzel County Schools | 2879 | 252 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 1.2x |
| Wirt County Schools | 1006 | 225 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.0x |
| Wood County Schools | 13566 | 845 | 2.1 | 6.2 | 2.9x |
| Wyoming County Schools | 4287 | 489 | 1.1 | 2.5 | 2.2x |

RESOURCES AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Kavitha Mediratta, Chief Strategy Advisor for Equity Initiatives and Human Capital Development at The Atlantic Philanthropies, is a highly respected leader on school discipline. In her 2014 *Education Week* article, Mediratta suggests that schools abandon zero tolerance discipline policies. She instead points to promising practices in Baltimore, Maryland and Austin, Texas, where schools adopted alternative approaches to suspensions and expulsions. We join her and a chorus of others (e.g., APA, 2008; Fabelo et al., 2011; Kim, Losen, & Hewitt, 2010; Skiba & Rausch, 2006) in insisting that schools discontinue use of zero tolerance policies and practices – they do not make schools safer, but instead annually harm millions of children, a disproportionate number of whom are Black. Because so many researchers, policymakers, and activists have repeatedly offered this recommendation, we are surprised that school leaders still rely on them and similar courses of action. Zero tolerance approaches to discipline must stop.

As noted earlier in this report, considerable work has been done on school discipline. Listed on Page 3 are several expert scholars who have written extensively on the topic. We have decided against simply recycling and restating excellent recommendations offered in other publications. To do so would be unnecessarily duplicative. Strategies that have been proven to keep students out of trouble and engaged in school are included in the 436-page *School Discipline Consensus Report* (Morgan et al., 2014). We highly recommend this publication, which is available online in PDF at no cost. Other outstanding alternatives to zero tolerance have been offered elsewhere (e.g., Dwyer, Osher, & Warger, 1998; Gagnon & Leone, 2001; Gregory et al., 2015; Sherman et al., 1998; Taylor et al., 2014; Toldson et al., 2015). Chiariello (2013) wrote a teacher's guide to rerouting the school-to-prison pipeline. Specifically, she presents different categories of student behavior and describes within each five different culturally responsive questions teachers should ask that will likely dissuade them from referring students of color for disciplinary action. All teachers should read, discuss, and integrate lessons from this article into their practice. It is available at no cost on the Southern Poverty Law Center's Teaching Tolerance website.

Superb, practically useful ideas are put forth in Daniel Losen's (2015) book, *Closing the School Discipline Gap*. Its authors are several of the scholars whose research is cited in this report. The final chapter includes instructive insights from Karen Webber, former Executive Director of the Office of Student Support and Safety for Baltimore City Public Schools, who explains how discipline reform efforts reduced out-of-school suspensions by 24%

in a single academic year and helped significantly bolster achievement in her predominantly Black, low-income school district.

We point readers to a range of free online resources. For example, a section of the U.S. Department of Education's website (www2.ed.gov/policy/gen/guid/school-discipline) is devoted to school discipline. Included are a compendium of state school discipline laws and regulations; instructions on how to file a complaint if one believes a student has been unfairly disciplined; responses to commonly asked questions about discipline procedures for students with disabilities; links to guides for educators and school district leaders; and a letter jointly authored by the U.S. Department of Education and the U.S. Department of Justice that describes how schools can administer student discipline in non-discriminatory ways. We encourage readers to take advantage of these resources, as well as the online data portal we used to gather most statistics presented in this report. Suspension and expulsion rates for every public school and school district in the U.S. can be easily found on this website: <http://ocrdata.ed.gov>.

Other online resources include Dignity in Schools (www.dignityinschools.org), which unites parents, students, and others in efforts to end unfair school discipline policies and practices. The Georgia Appleseed Center for Law and Justice offers the *Keeping Kids in Class Toolkit* (<https://gaappleseed.org>), which includes numerous helpful discipline-related resources for families. The UCLA Center for Civil Rights Remedies also regularly publishes online reports and makes publicly available other school discipline resources at no charge.

An Imperative for Schools of Education

Teachers and school leaders (principals, superintendents, etc.) are often prepared in schools of education. Some enter the profession through Teach for America and programs like it. In most teacher education and administrator preparation programs, too little emphasis is placed on racial disproportionality in discipline and ways educators help sustain the school-to-prison pipeline. More time and attention must be placed on educating aspiring teachers and school leaders about implicit bias and other racist forces that annually reproduce horrifying statistics such as those presented in this report. Teachers refer students to principals' offices, and school leaders make suspension and expulsion decisions. Therefore, faculty in programs that prepare these professionals must introduce alternative approaches to zero tolerance into curricula and skill-building experiences. Otherwise, they will continue to be complicit in the harm disproportionately inflicted on Black children in P-12 schools.

CONCLUSION

We conclude this report with a sincere apology. While neither of us has ever suspended or expelled any student, as educators, we are participants in a system that continually disadvantages Black children, families, and communities. We are sorry that schools of education and other sites where teachers and educational leaders are prepared and certified do so little to raise consciousness about the implicit biases that ultimately lead to trends such as those documented in this study. In most programs across the country, aspiring teachers, principals, and superintendents are taught far too little about disproportionality in school discipline and its racist undercurrents. The same is apparently true of professional development activities that occur in the majority of P-12 schools and districts.

Moving forward, we commit ourselves to doing more with what we know to raise the individual and collective consciousness of our colleagues; we will work hard to disrupt the assumptions and cultural misunderstandings that compel them to suspend and expel Black students at such outrageously high rates. We will also use this report to empower parents and families, support ongoing and new activist efforts, advise policymakers and educational leaders on necessary systemic changes, and repeatedly assure Black children they are not as bad as school discipline data suggest. Hopefully our research helps advance other important efforts in the field to ultimately dismantle the school-to-prison pipeline.

REFERENCES

- American Psychological Association Zero Tolerance Task Force. (2008). Are zero tolerance policies effective in the schools? An evidentiary review and recommendations. *American Psychologist*, 63(9), 852-862.
- Balfanz, R., Byrnes, V., & Fox, J. (2015). Sent home and put off track: The antecedents, disproportionalities, and consequences of being suspended in the 9th grade. In D. J. Losen (Ed.), *Closing the school discipline gap: Equitable remedies for excessive exclusion* (pp. 17-30). New York: Teachers College Press.
- Blake, J. J., Butler, B. R., Lewis, C. W., & Darensbourg, A. (2011). Unmasking the inequitable discipline experiences of urban Black girls: Implications for urban educational stakeholders. *The Urban Review*, 43(1), 90-106.
- Boccanfuso, C., & Kuhfeld, M. (2011). *Multiple responses, promising results: Evidenced-based, nonpunitive alternatives to zero tolerance*. Washington, DC: Child Trends.
- Chiariello, E. (2013). A teacher's guide to rerouting the pipeline. *Teaching Tolerance*, 43, 41-43.
- Crenshaw, K., Ocen, P., & Nanda, J. (2015). *Black girls matter: Pushed out, overpoliced, and underprotected*. New York: African American Policy Forum.
- Dwyer, K., Osher, D., & Warger, C. (1998). *Early warning, timely response: A guide to safe schools*. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Education.
- Fabelo, T., Thompson, M. D., Plotkin, M., Carmichael, D., Marchbanks III, M. P., & Booth, E. A. (2011). *Breaking schools' rules: A statewide study of how school discipline relates to students' success and juvenile justice involvement*. New York: The Council of State Governments Justice Center.
- Gagnon, J. C., & Leone, P. E. (2001). Alternative strategies for school violence prevention. In R. J. Skiba & G. G. Noam (Eds.), *Zero tolerance: Can suspension and expulsion keep schools safe?* New Directions for Youth Development (No. 92, pp. 101-126). San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.
- Giroux, H. (2003). Racial injustice and disposable youth in the age of zero tolerance. *International Journal of Qualitative Studies in Education*, 16(4), 553-565.
- Gregory, A., Clawson, K., Davis, A., & Gerewitz, J. (2015). The promise of restorative practices to transform teacher-student relationships and achieve equity in school discipline. *Journal of Educational and Psychological Consultation*, 25(1), 1-29.
- Gregory, A., Skiba, R. J., & Noguera, P. A. (2010). The achievement gap and the discipline gap: Two sides of the same coin? *Educational Researcher*, 39(1), 59-68.
- Harry, B., & Klinger, J. (2014). *Why are so many minority students in special education? Understanding race & disability in schools* (2nd ed.). New York: Teachers College Press.
- Kang-Brown, J., Trone, J., Fratello, J., & Daftary-Kapur, T. (2013). *A generation later: What we've learned about zero tolerance in schools*. New York: Vera Institute of Justice.

- Kennedy-Lewis, B. L. (2014). Using critical policy analysis to examine competing discourses in zero tolerance legislation: Do we really want to leave no child behind? *Journal of Education Policy*, 29(2), 165-194.
- Kennedy-Lewis, B. L., Murphy, A. S., & Grosland, T. J. (In Press). Using narrative inquiry to understand persistently disciplined middle school students. *International Journal of Qualitative Studies in Education*.
- Kim, C. Y., Losen, D. J., & Hewitt, D. T. (2010). *The school-to-prison pipeline: Structuring legal reform*. New York: New York University Press.
- Losen, D. J. (Ed.). (2015). *Closing the school discipline gap: Equitable remedies for excessive exclusion*. New York: Teachers College Press.
- Losen, D. J., Ee, J., Hodson, C., & Martinez, T. E. (2015). Disturbing inequities: Exploring the relationship between racial disparities in special education identification and discipline. In D. J. Losen (Ed.), *Closing the school discipline gap: Equitable remedies for excessive exclusion* (pp. 89-106). New York: Teachers College Press.
- Losen, D. J., & Martínez, T. E. (2013). *Out of school & off track: The overuse of suspensions in American middle and high schools*. Los Angeles, CA: UCLA Center for Civil Rights Remedies, The Civil Rights Project.
- Losen, D. J., & Skiba, R. J. (2010). *Suspended education: Urban middle schools in crisis*. Los Angeles, CA: UCLA Center for Civil Rights Remedies, The Civil Rights Project.
- Marchbanks III, M. P., Blake, J. J., Booth, E. A., Carmichael, D., Seibert, A. L., & Fabelo, T. (2015). The economic effects of exclusionary discipline on grade retention and high school dropout. In D. J. Losen (Ed.), *Closing the school discipline gap: Equitable remedies for excessive exclusion* (pp. 59-74). New York: Teachers College Press.
- Mediratta, K. (2014, July 24). Schools must abandon zero-tolerance discipline. *Education Week*.
- Monahan, K. C., VanDerhei, S., Bechtold, J., & Cauffman, E. (2014). *From the school yard to the squad car: School discipline, truancy, and arrest*. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, 43(7), 1110-1122.
- Morgan, E. Salomon, N., Plotkin, M., & Cohen, R. (2014). *The school discipline consensus report: Strategies from the field to keep students engaged in school and out of the juvenile justice system*. New York: The Council of State Governments Justice Center
- Noguera, P. A. (2003). Schools, prisons, and social implications of punishment: Rethinking disciplinary practices. *Theory Into Practice*, 42(4), 341-350.
- Raffaele Mendez, L. M., & Knoff, H. M. (2003). Who gets suspended from school and why: A demographic analysis of schools and disciplinary infractions in a large school district. *Education and Treatment of Children*, 26(1), 30-51.
- Skiba, R. J., Chung, C., Trachok, M., Baker, T. L., Sheya, A., & Hughes, R. L. (2014). Parsing disciplinary disproportionality: Contributions of infraction, student, and school characteristics to out-of-school suspension and expulsion. *American Educational Research Journal*, 51(4), 640-670.
- Skiba, R. J., & Knesting, K. (2001). Zero tolerance, zero evidence: An analysis of school disciplinary practice. In R. J. Skiba & G. G. Noam (Eds.), *Zero tolerance: Can suspension and expulsion keep schools safe?* New Directions for Youth Development (No. 92, pp. 17-44). San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.
- Skiba, R. J., Michael, R. S., Nardo, A. C., & Peterson, R. L. (2002). The color of discipline: Sources of racial and gender disproportionality in school punishment. *The Urban Review*, 34(4), 317-342.
- Skiba, R. J., & Rausch, M. K. (2006). Zero tolerance, suspension, and expulsion: Questions of equity and effectiveness. In C. M. Evertson, & C. S. Weinstein (Eds.), *Handbook for classroom management: Research, practice, and contemporary issues* (pp. 1063-1089). New York: Routledge.
- Taylor, J., Cregor, M., & Lane, P. (2014). *Not measuring up: The state of school discipline in Massachusetts*. Boston: Lawyers' Committee for Civil Rights and Economic Justice.
- Toldson, I. A. (2011). *Breaking barriers 2: Plotting the path away from juvenile detention and toward academic success for school-age African American males*. Washington, DC: Congressional Black Caucus Foundation, Inc.
- Toldson, I. A., McGee, T., & Lemmons, B. P. (2015). Reducing suspensions by improving academic engagement among school-age Black males. In D. J. Losen (Ed.), *Closing the school discipline gap: Equitable remedies for excessive exclusion* (pp. 107-117). New York: Teachers College Press.
- U.S. Department of Education. (2014). *Civil rights data collection, data snapshot: School discipline*. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Education Office for Civil Rights.
- Vincent, C. G., Swain-Bradway, J., Tobin, T. J., & May, S. (2011). Disciplinary referrals for culturally and linguistically diverse students with and without disabilities: Patterns resulting from school-wide positive behavior support. *Exceptionality*, 19(3), 175-190.
- Weissman, M. (2015). *Prelude to prison: Student perspectives on school suspension*. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.

ABOUT THE AUTHORS

Edward J. Smith is a Ph.D. student in the Graduate School of Education at the University of Pennsylvania. He also is a research associate in the Center for the Study of Race and Equity in Education. He has worked on education policy, college access, and postsecondary student success issues for the Institute for Higher Education Policy, the National Association of Student Personnel Administrators, and the City of Philadelphia Mayor's Office of Education.

E-Mail: smithed@gse.upenn.edu, Twitter: @HigherEdSmith

Shaun R. Harper is on the faculty in the Graduate School of Education, Africana Studies, and Gender Studies at the University of Pennsylvania. He is founder and executive director of the Center for the Study of Race and Equity in Education, co-director of RISE for Boys and Men of Color, and an advisory council member for President Barack Obama's My Brother's Keeper Alliance. His 12 books include *Advancing Black Male Student Success from Preschool through Ph.D.* Dr. Harper was born and raised in Thomasville, Georgia. He is a graduate of Thomasville City Schools.

E-mail: sharper1@upenn.edu, Twitter: @DrShaunHarper

ABOUT THE CENTER

The Center for the Study of Race and Equity in Education unites University of Pennsylvania scholars who do research on race and important topics pertaining to equity in education. Center staff and affiliates collaborate on funded research projects, assessment activities, and the production of timely research reports. The Center's strength resides in its interdisciplinarity – professors from various departments in the School of Arts and Sciences (Sociology, Mathematics, History, Political Science, Anthropology, Africana Studies, English, and Asian American Studies), the Perelman School of Medicine, the School of Social Policy and Practice, the Wharton School, Penn Law School, and the School of Nursing join Penn GSE faculty as affiliates. Principally, the Center aims to publish cutting-edge implications for education policy and practice, with an explicit focus on improving equity in P-12 schools, colleges and universities, and social contexts that influence educational outcomes. The Center is home to the Penn Equity Institutes.

Phone: (215) 898-7820
E-Mail: equity@gse.upenn.edu
Website: www.gse.upenn.edu/equity
Twitter: @RaceEquityEd

